

Intro

I decided to put a Google Doc together of pretty much everything hateful, slanderous and threatening I've seen against the company and Livers this past year.

Disclaimer: With the exception of Legal Mindset, as he's not a Vtuber, no real names of anyone will be used in this.

While you may be correct to call me hypocritical at parts where I use past/alternate names for several Vtubers while also calling out those breaking Vtuber/PL Etiquette, I don't do so for any clout/views/etc., it's for informative purposes.

No information, at least on my end, was obtained through illegal means. Several of those listed here pretty blatantly used sites such as 4chan and have no respect for the Livers' privacy, so there may be some non-public information in their videos/tweets.

I hope that gathering all this, sending it Anycolor/Cover's way and pointing to others who know of more, will finally get them, or at least the ones who refuse to stop, taken down.

There isn't and shouldn't be a place for dramatubers and this overwhelming hate mob in our community that's become 'acceptable' because it's Nijisanji.

—

False Eyed

@FalseEyeD

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@falseeyed?si=t33qooO7mHdDrSD->

Twitter: <https://x.com/falseeyed>

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/falseeyed/home>

-Videos-

Talking about Pomu's graduation, using her words from a video that was eventually privated to twist against the company about losing a big opportunity.

<https://youtu.be/CsMHMkEUT68?si=lqqXbq9ED0N8lkHu>

<https://youtu.be/axfwdj9rVNw?si=Uxc-bM8uTzLFA8ri>

The real start of his hate campaign, with Selen's termination, using her words to kickstart it all, and the beginning of him violating Vtuber Etiquette.

https://youtu.be/ljWVV7ozWal?si=CnPMKNGbBMC_7v1y

<https://youtu.be/uq6VVCd1yrY?si=QhtNyYbS8GGGm8Gg>

Starting that 'negligible' bullshit from a company memo.

<https://youtu.be/SgUyfMQ5low?si=sx5fEYNAkb9cflrr>

Using Dokibird's words about losing money on her PERSONAL project to twist into more hate
https://youtu.be/7NmjS-LRVyU?si=PtHaHoBE-g4JPp_8

Hate mongering regarding the Black Stream (please delete that, already) and Dokibird reacting to it.
<https://youtu.be/GXEj59t-238?si=8QCFwU9bsBGqKRIA>
<https://youtu.be/VLqXce6rXrU?si=7LNEOQRAcOv8iGkX>

Same as above, but highlighting a former artist friend of Elira's blocking her over the incident.
<https://youtu.be/Dlj0eXZc1z0?si=Pj4IHZZO--QE6AGQ>

Directing hate towards 39daph for defending the Livers and for questioning Dokibird's words.
<https://youtu.be/RxXBIAay7TI?si=mpBTGJ4-CCZjK6ld>
<https://youtu.be/e7lMy6awUOk?si=6GWtguYdwKoDvXZm>
<https://youtu.be/DBtUaMYbFWQ?si=3cL9l2Ai0onpN416>

Digging through past comments by Uki and possibly others to send hatred and harassment their way
<https://youtu.be/6XVYgM4GdhI?si=N82jlc1zdA7HFwfa>

Demonizing the company for getting rid of hateful attacks towards the Livers on places like the now locked down Nijisanji subreddit.
https://youtu.be/Q8m7N80K_k4?si=OA31qJnmhsKiu8G7

Propping up Doki for further hate mongering.
https://youtu.be/UOazS_JWxNM?si=uXeEsPf3fxl8vROy

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title, claiming Doki fans were put on a 'hit list', when it was just a BLOCK list.
<https://youtu.be/oBIbJ298bbY?si=KkdxVY7JQJ2WESBL>

Trying to discourage auditions, and highlighting Elira returning to direct hate back to her.
<https://youtu.be/VUmk69aK5yU?si=s2sku-jRQ8G68ykQ>

Commenting on Livers having to stop something; it's no doubt twisting what's actually happening, I'm not giving this more views. It also has some PR person attacking the company.
https://youtu.be/J-kZhDUK6d0?si=faLFudo_8HBa4Qm1

Mocking the company for dropping out of an convention (most likely Offkai, from when he manufactured an incident with that spliced image and unfounded claims of Nijisanji rejecting congoers). They also use a dubious story from Zaion/Sayu for more hate mongering.
<https://youtu.be/SODEazLRbiE?si=OCQc9Z2qMA4kQRuk>

Fake claims about a potential court case, and using Sayu's words for more hate.
<https://youtu.be/Tmy5kmWdclI?si=5xHJaJqeSEhyUioX>

Propping up people refusing to support Nijisanji.
<https://youtu.be/cqR5538KWoc?si=EZxosR81G710vY4s>

Talking about an artist who worked with the company who was allegedly yelled at by a staff member.
<https://youtu.be/8gz4ohec7C0?si=tKWheoQKSVbEv pdu>

Blatant embellishing of people going after Scarle for stupid reasons, like talking about Starbucks or something to demonize all Nijisanji fans.

https://youtu.be/Bd3gMgeBd8A?si=yMmOc9A8bpbk_c_jH

The thumbnail is more than enough, 'Vtuber Turns Into Joke', which was when there was endless harassment towards Uki Violeta, which Nyatasha Nyanners was also a part of.

<https://youtu.be/BICWTnP2-6c?si=CvkGv6Cz8DWwKWH2>

Mocking the company for lower stocks

https://youtu.be/4PLXRffiugY?si=87pi0Dfo_xAQBDB9

Going after Livers who defended the company, which I believe were Victoria, Yu Q Wilson and Uki.

<https://youtu.be/gyaJNuxAqQU?si=72dvuke78LUkaDVy>

Mocking stocks again, and twisting Rosemi's words.

<https://youtu.be/QGRH7FnOxX0?si=Jh-Ud6f3DOinGomw>

Start of the hate mob and smear campaign against Luca Kaneshiro that he helped kickstart with Raziel

<https://youtu.be/V-poPV8S8C4?si=1kiKSfBAvWlfG1yc>

More Luca Kaneshiro slander, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette over Mint/Pomu

https://youtu.be/_5FMZeTmPYg?si=y1qwjdacBddPxTDI

Using Mint/Pomu replacing Nijisanji at an event to demean them, more Luca Kaneshiro slander.

<https://youtu.be/uL35i7gBBY4?si=t4aXggzFKa2BxJBf>

Yet more Luca Kaneshiro slander, and going after Kotoka

https://youtu.be/TJobxCkMD_A?si=WVvPirglL00VQmMP

Using Rosemi and Aster for hate mongering, and condemning the company for takedowns related to people violating DMCA regarding the AR Live

https://youtu.be/Bgqj2uxmfQE?si=Tw_hoAsLR6R-NFqD

Violating Vtuber Etiquette to mention Mika/Michi. Also, graduated != missing.

<https://youtu.be/IV2wPQ0tG-Y?si=idw052dtZ4j2MFIy>

The fake/unproven claims about Nijisanji making 'threats' towards Weebcon Texas of blocking Japanese voice actors

<https://youtu.be/IlrnvCwXf24?si=368TFHtBzPJwoBm8>

Smear campaign against Nijisanji over what I think was Raziel's C&D.

<https://youtu.be/MlldrE1gTSY?si=nXUieVwMeMvoZGI>

Demonizing Hex over his ASMRs getting removed, and attacking the company for Mint not getting gifts

https://youtu.be/F2rNG7yGI9k?si=8RMklrW_UMrgUhOd

<https://youtu.be/ZJ-iMrbX02E?si=OTOeJj6hZjtAS72D>

Lies about the company money and stocks, and using Mint/Pomu and Matara/Nina Collabing to demonize the company.

<https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=AuMd0k0PNbNDAAUk>

Mocking the company for the Summer Jam concerts being cancelled for the Livers' safety

<https://youtu.be/JSFiKli1T8I?si=GUI1rRDhz4XGdubh>

Blatant lies about the NBA Collab(no, False, the Japanese NBA is still officially the NBA, no matter what weasel words you use)

<https://youtu.be/7gb2-pfh62k?si=BAIWjGe446n2oYHI>

Using a 1st Gen JP Liver's graduation for hate mongering.

https://youtu.be/yFfW9z_AZ80?si=oi2Nx3LFv5ErWptV

Using Kunai's then-hiatus to demonize the company.

<https://youtu.be/5hvfqho1klQA?si=iISpMj0jXhnnSD2g>

Ridiculous hate mongering by twisting Michi/Mika's words against her wishes to demonize the staff.

<https://youtu.be/eE3vsCNAKmw?si=NTfjRM74I16Vvd6U>

Using Derem Kado's unfortunately cancelled project for hate mongering

https://youtu.be/qnl_IdS4Ca8?si=RiHUutC0I94dHqWh

Mocking the company stocks again, and using Riku Tazumi's possible race horse he bets on as a gotcha.

https://youtu.be/gSyxwhF_cdg?si=olEHHmdbf_xHaj_B

Using Hex Haywire's graduation announcement for hate mongering.

<https://youtu.be/G-sNvaqzHy0?si=GK9bXlOpRdgASicY>

<https://youtu.be/GqQ4LFNbUNo?si=WUIRLfczhHD7Ka93>

Disgusting mocking of Hex's graduation because of someone spewing malicious false accusations against him

https://youtu.be/lpBvBf9FQwU?si=Ud-_V-v4o_bQC2km

Twisting the mandates regarding Livers not being able to interact as Vtubers(but not IRL, I think) with terminated Livers in the case of Doki and Victoria.

<https://youtu.be/QX6sRQMpRnY?si=1Je5yrK7nW4ZqpgX>

Lies regarding the actions YAB did by trying to pin them on Nijisanji that he never corrected

<https://youtu.be/Jfmnj0ZZnNk?si=pPsZoH5SXFU6ywF6>

Using Kunai's graduation announcement to rile up more hatred, and any videos YAB having worked on being privated

https://youtu.be/vxVrgEH7B6A?si=rx9cTjH3C_TJxTNM

Possible misinformation when talking about the company and YAB

https://youtu.be/fS6kUKET2gc?si=mf2OfFCSzUin_x5

Starting trouble for Doppio's artist

<https://youtu.be/08s1p1SzHxc?si=sgK26XHlaCP4bzVe>

Mocking Nijisanji by using their Q1 stocks as a way to degrade the hard work everyone there does at 5:16 and his supporters wishing death on the company

<https://youtu.be/IWbvGGQoTNg?si=YWCPzLNt6ogs-eCY0>

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1833870729881714907>

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1833874424493162519>

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1833879648033280147>

Video in which he:

- mocks, slanders and degrades the company over stocks
- directs hatred towards the company for Aster being in a voice pack right now
- attacks the company for missing Meloco Kyoran's birthday by 1 day...which was over a month ago.
- directs mocking hatred and harassment towards Claude Clawmark over those damn Play Buttons without any prompting other than a way to shit on him after he got his 2nd outfit. **Also proving he doesn't give a damn about Victoria, since she explicitly told people to knock that shit off.**
- And more scattered bits in those sections

<https://youtu.be/IROWVX6ucO0?si=ydt3ZDylOUrgewTP>

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.

https://youtu.be/xwWJu2znWHU?si=pBdvxJ6oSDiTp3_C

Another one of these videos is going after Claude Clawmark over the damn Play Button bullshit, but I forget which since he changed all the thumbnails to be False's face.

-Twitch-

Vile remarks from a Twitch stream that are timestamped(5:27:40-5:30:05) in the following tweet wherein False says:

- 1/3 of EN Livers can just be fired, no problem
- claiming that those who need to go are 'big, big problems'
- that the Branch's culture would be 'hilariously different' if they're gotten rid of
- slandering the Livers by claiming they're the cause of problems
- claiming that HE knows 'who needs to go', and claims the Livers think the same way, claiming/implying that he has inside sources leaking him information(or just blowing smoke out his ass, even with his head stuck in the way)

The only one who 'needs to be shown the door' is you, False, you son of a bitch.

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1869725698656768085>

<https://www.twitch.tv/videos/233023128>

-Tweets-

False directly going after/mockng Tazumi

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1757642080279576876>

False Directly mocking Elira Pendora

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1758424309201064028>

False openly mocking Nijisanji and it's Vtubers by posting an image of his standee in front of theirs

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1785655913799414087>

Edited image fusing Elira and Selen to mock the former

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767174467413737597>

Mocking Niji over stocks

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1769470258178334819>

Spreading the lies about Luca Kaneshiro that he 'had fun' helping Raziel with

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1773874152132260161>

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1775714987282936216>

Going after several Livers for Defending themselves

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1770267845164695807>

Mocking attacks towards Uki and 39daph

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767728592551608717>

Going after Elira for a very old, possibly jokey, tweet towards Selen

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767537197840732483>

False's spliced image made to claim that Nijisanji was pressuring Offkai to exclude certain people

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877>

False Eyed once again comparing Anycolor and Cover stocks to demonize and degrade Nijisanji

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1853806474222322085>

Openly engaging in and encouraging mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta while at the same time having the hypocritical nerve to pretend to care about another Vtuber, Mikeneko, who was harassed into almost killing herself.

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767728592551608717>

Vile mocking image edit made by False Eyed to slander and demonize Riku Tazumi and the company, and using Vivi for his hate mongering garbage, same for the replies(about Sajam Slam)

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1829152060463558748>

False spouting delusional nonsense about:

-segregating the Livers by gender

-having Nijisanji buy Holostars EN and giving the girl Livers to Hololive

As ways to improve/'save' Nijisanji. **Who just had a very good Quarterly record.**

I can't find the clip at the moment, but there was one where Aia Amare mentioned that these people in the hate mob don't see her as a person, and False's statements here really reinforce that.

To them, she and the others aren't Livers/Vtuber working under the company with an actual human being behind them; they're a product that can only be measured in value by how much they do/earn, and/or an unwilling 'weapon' to be used against Nijisanji and their friends/coworkers, either through fake sympathy or a target for hate/false claims.

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1870109244630192425>

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1870119055333699637>-

A note about False and Khyo: previously, [they'd covered Vox Akuma getting doxxed](#). However, that was not public knowledge at the time, as he was publicly 'moving', so they had to have obtained their information about this from a site such as 4chan or the now defunct doxxing site. This resulted in them getting a strike on their channels, which may be part of the reason they are so hell-bent on their crusades against Nijisanji.

I don't believe for a second False or any of the others truly care about any of the Livers, as they have(or had) no problem sticking their faces, past or present, onto thumbnails, digging through their PL accounts, and twisting their words in the worst possible way. This applies to Dokibird as well; I have 0 doubt they only see her as a weapon to aim at everyone in Nijisanji. If she, or any of the 'good ones' in Nijisanji, ever truly screws up to a point where they can't spin things how they want, they **will** turn on them. Mark my words.

**Addendum: I feel like that, when False claims Livers/Niji staff talk to him, it's either not willingly(see the blackmail claims I've seen levied at him), or he's bullshitting and trying to start a pointless witch hunt in fans to sow chaos and destroy trust in the Livers/staff to make them fruitlessly single out 'the one(s)'.
-----**

Rev Says Desu

@RevSaysDesu

Channel 1: <https://youtube.com/@revsaysdesu?si=SB6cBuqtLyXGB0zh>
Channel 2: <https://youtube.com/@revsaysdesu2?si=cboOMsFIdmJ-B11t>
Twitter: https://x.com/rev_says_desu
Twitch: <https://www.twitch.tv/revuwu>

-Videos-

Culture war grifter who joined in on the hate mob, though mostly focuses on the former, calling whatever they don't like that has LGBT or non-Caucasian characters/staff 'woke'/DEI to hide behind, or sometimes not even bothering to hide it, and has no problem twisting people's words or their intent/meaning.

From his 1st channel:

His start of his part of the hate mob, talking about Selen's Cover of 'Last Cup of Coffee', I think, with her in the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/JWQWLwyjWro?si=kScQm4kEPoG_Kn-n

Using Mika in the thumbnail and trying to form a conspiracy theory from her words.

<https://youtu.be/jRHOKMSimQ8?si=zdemwFBq5XG3s4XU>

Taking about Pomu's graduation, with her in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/degOtAHc1TY?si=j-mtvdCAKoW4nY4E>

Unrelated video using Selen in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/HS1hpdlnh5g?si=NaGcs-h35VDIJu13>

More about her Cover, Selen in thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/oaD2pRA56GQ?si=-dAZgUQROSe5PjpH>

Taking about Selen's termination, calling Nijisanji 'a black company' in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/C-lnjJLqWVw?si=7TzLUKBSnJRxhsyx>

Nonsense about the company collapsing.

<https://youtu.be/Fh4dtz8Bzk4?si=flG-KTK7AuqCUBiG>

Mocking the company's stocks, using Doki to demonize the company, and the start of violating Vtuber Etiquette.

https://youtu.be/0tM1pox70_A?si=4T8Y-heT6O6JfyTQ

Degrading hatred towards the company by claiming Doki humiliates the company with her return and spouting that 'Negligible' bullshit..

<https://youtu.be/S5Q431Bu4us?si=tL1JP5FuC8lafoi2>

Using Doki to claim she 'got sweet revenge' on the company and that they're 'seething' over her calling her fans/'fans' Dragoons again.

<https://youtu.be/mJ4fhFegsZw?si=LVmHkEfIZUf9eeta>

Attacking the company and Livers by claiming they all betrayed her.

<https://youtu.be/xa4dJhr7Sck?si=3uLMEk8l7l-7cwQr>

More using Doki to demonize the company

<https://youtu.be/2HKR9tWbs10?si=rIKyPnVo9eY5bKbE>

Using Elira in the thumbnail, and mocking a positive hashtag for the company and Livers that got hijacked to further spread hatred and lies towards them all.

https://youtu.be/EjZGRNtLVsw?si=rDV-JkReJIK_DpXH

Going after 39daph for defending the company and questioning Dokibird's words.

https://youtu.be/g8DYV3Po_Rs?si=S9KnvR6Pb8EIF9Ck

Spewing the garbage that shitty grifter of a lawyer, Legal Mindset, claiming he 'destroyed' the company.

<https://youtu.be/DsDU0yMYkuo?si=sXn51QjE1iTR8Prs>

Sending a mocking hate mob against Uki Violeta by twisting his words to demonize him

<https://youtu.be/iV-0RAEI3Vg?si=kMvIC1BknWXa4NVa>

Praising the mocking stream towards Uki Violeta done by Nyanners and Aethel

<https://youtu.be/vSMEln4FEOg?si=0XCHfbhL9eTwuOzq>

Sending a hate mob against anyone who goes against Dokibird

https://youtu.be/HWb2RKkV8lo?si=5euEFRTdiDZOBUG_

Using Sayu's words to demonize the company, claiming she could have won in court against them

https://youtu.be/4xfgkaeqGGo?si=F_Q08XyGlgDCDBzB

Mocking Nijisanji and the Livers after they dropped out of OffKai because of False's manufactured controversy, using Enna in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/aerQYJFWmA?si=leal-4ksmX3PMPkH>

Demonizing all Nijisanji fans because of a few who harassed Scarle, using her in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/aygKvVuxTj8?si=r4hkhciVYKHFSUAV>

Mocking stocks, and spewing that 'negligible' garbage.

<https://youtu.be/82XU1YoZlgE?si=bxcYHYnlHouUQFr>

Using Pomu/Mint in the thumbnail and to claim her returning puts the company 'in trouble'

https://youtu.be/yO7DG44DPDk?si=o96rhrXko2__JaUW

False accusations against the company/Livers, I think this is the lies about Luca Kaneshiro.

<https://youtu.be/X64t4a2KLBg?si=ulKSL0ROyLz1KN6N>

Mocking Nijisanji fans with that 'Nijisisters' insult

<https://youtu.be/gTApqVqo3SU?si=Z-WG9QB1si1VTcyr>

Some incident towards the company they're bullshitting about in here, I'm not giving them more views, but it involves Vshojo

<https://youtu.be/GHk8Zo8RQmk?si=Hh6wdVbIAIOCXAUr>

Mocking lies towards the company, calling Nijisanji 'desperate' for opening Regular Auditions.

<https://youtu.be/DKNrZYOBOUk?si=65mZ7qjl6X-mXThz>

Talking about the second manufactured controversy False made, the one about Weebcon Texas.

<https://youtu.be/iQOxM2ahRIA?si=JmwY8O5c4PbGzqXs>

Blatantly sending hatred towards Finana Ryugu by claiming she 'betrayed' Zaion/Sayu, and using her in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/UjHC3VCKNfQ?si=9jn1dfGcnMGvtW-n>

Spewing a hateful lie of Nijisanji 'betraying' Mint/Pomu because she didn't get gifts.

<https://youtu.be/4Daxdt3Ful0?si=-rMgM0EnFTjYfcva>

Deranged nonsense about 'The Destruction of Nijisanji comes full circle ' because of Mint and Dokibird Collabing, and violating Vtuber Etiquette for them.

<https://youtu.be/O0EJJXklfis?si=3J3sYkEO-NRcS5A3>

Demonizing the company for the C&Ding Raziel for the smear campaign against Luca Kaneshiro

<https://youtu.be/zCMWDzmCsAc?si=91QwUv7XqLpmlRRO>

Sending hate mongering towards Twisty Amanozako, using her in the thumbnail and claiming she mocked Dokibird

<https://youtu.be/y0yF1O1sd8Q?si=RqoD56mowMf0YFpJ>

Mocking a revenue drop for Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/yXU8-JvrczM?si=GnnroeK1_2f-ZRJN

Mocking and insulting the company over the first Summer Jam being cancelled, and pretending to care about fans who couldn't go..

https://youtu.be/twvbCpEMxfE?si=0n1HrE0QsE_Rv_11

Nonsense about the company 'being exposed '. Might be about what Michi said.

<https://youtu.be/KU1qVJJXEes?si=PY7eRMRzCvKW8IJM>

Nonsense about Nijisanji being 'in shambles' over Hex graduating.

<https://youtu.be/57nfd2pDCVg?si=MzW6xO987cUVnlvW>

Falsely claiming that YAB's actions were done by Nijisanji which he never corrected.

<https://youtu.be/ABYgbECI-QQ?si=zNNxLPDg6beeQIlj>

-From his second channel:

Claiming Nijisanji 'is finished ' from Selen's termination

<https://youtu.be/-BGK0AyVMOg?si=70semkUNT5-ZnKM6>

Calling Nijisanji a black company and claiming 'Sayu was right'

<https://youtu.be/FbYZIh5hAlk?si=-IoRPziFDblJG7fz>

Claiming Doki won and the company is in a desperate situation over Selen/Doki
https://youtu.be/tx6dne_L9NQ?si=8NOTKvGHMG_ejotf

'Negligible' bullshit
https://youtu.be/o_XE3ox5SA8?si=PzSOAst0A1sV4Z24

Nonsense about the company being in 'panic mode' and more 'negligible' nonsense
<https://youtu.be/YtsqDqgnh0?si=ZcY3KH6IZ2H1wM3P>

Thumbnail of the company logo on fire, and claiming more victory bullshit about Doki
<https://youtu.be/wZeDTATSA8o?si=ltCiXWQGK1K1KSdm>

Trying to demonize Scarle by falsely claiming she was turning against the company, using her in the thumbnail
https://youtu.be/_jp3csV7wk8?si=1frlpv_n4-AFs6Kt

Using Elira in the thumbnail, and claiming the company will never recover from the incident/Black Stream
<https://youtu.be/UoPzLfxMSRU?si=WcSiEi6K2O1D18-J>

Degrading attacks towards anyone defending the company and Livers
<https://youtu.be/8ldFSGTdt8?si=n4o-P5KTz0KAwPrw>

Spewing Legal Mindset's bullshit
<https://youtu.be/m7U8g4idSU4?si=5Fg7tMQImPNJCuKB>

Using Uki Violeta in the thumbnail, and spewing that hate mob against him
<https://youtu.be/4QJQDqfg3fk?si=NFXzAKqrbE8ui3m9>

More general hate mongering
<https://youtu.be/0MCYa7vAOSM?si=kGSGJvjMxq2dB-jG>

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title by claiming that a BLOCK list against antis was actually a hit list
<https://youtu.be/xy2FrJRJP4?si=zWhgLj4qPVeBAOgv>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette using Selen and Mint
<https://youtu.be/Nd3GiWrSBD0?si=DugguE1JgjbVUFn->

'Doki keeps winning against Niji' bullshit
<https://youtu.be/zrYFCcaYNNs?si=KEL3mqoyvyejlcgM>

Nonsense about the auditions and 'Nijisisters infiltrating Nijisanji'
<https://youtu.be/MLt2tVRCclk?si=zFSDrOm7HTRtXH3M>

Using photos of Virtual Rhapsody taken before people were in their seats to claim no one showed up to watch, using Elira in the thumbnail
<https://youtu.be/7RpmYX7Kpng?si=BGUbamXEzUYb7drg>

Spreading the lies about the energy drinks and alcohol from Kuzuha's stream.

<https://youtu.be/-bcnE2jAa6M?si=KeK7HUnnNGLdgcX>

Video about Nijisanji he claims 'almost ruined his life'.

<https://youtu.be/CdPXJ9gWQGQ?si=3G05dSbXOvJ84YPB>

Using an image of Elira crying to mock her and Nijisanji to prop up Hololive

<https://youtu.be/TefISNW1IbQ?si=tGMd3sVukinDoRa2>

Hateful nonsense about 'Dokibird getting revenge ' over Nijisanji having two smaller booths at a convention in comparison to the Hyte one Doki was at.

https://youtu.be/1mrm5XteXRc?si=D_7oa1J8J_SqarWp

Mocking the safety concerns people had over real threats to Nijisanji fans and Livers

<https://youtu.be/GgeBAiE4f5c?si=D5ktiAcQJ36XswWp>

Nonsense about Doki 'delivering the final blow to Nijisanji ' when she got her new model.

https://youtu.be/G8QtS0LM_wQ?si=oDd99RZ_OrT7rEhC

Proudly showing off his mocking harassment tweets towards Claude Clawmark to insult him after getting blocked

<https://youtu.be/7OW6kc4g1zA?si=cq6AVfBjpE5-9-6q>

Spreading malicious lies about Twisty Amanozako's hiatus to demonize Nijisanji and incite hatred and fear mongering over it.

<https://youtu.be/BTkGI8TfiqY?si=4fo9NFN-UqZzKV2M>

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.

<https://youtu.be/CBrJtH9NeQ?si=ENfFWqyHboYd9WbH>

One on his 1st channel is also going after Claude Clawmark over those dumb Play Buttons, but none have his face, so I'm not sure which.

-Tweets-

Rev directly mocking Elira over the Black Stream

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1757269129029935386

Rev directly harassing Uki with the lies about him being racist

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760123820705255935

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760101719772373277

Directly harassing and mocking Yu Q Wilson

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1762588072401592566

Rev says he 'feels bad for the fans' over the concert, when he has spent months mocking and encouraging mocking hatred towards them and everyone at Nijisanji. **Go fuck yourself, Rev.**
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1805647707656098104

Rev directly mocking and insulting Elira Pendora
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1796687716815667539

Rev being a Hypocrite who does nothing but incite harassment
https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1786544206925766754

More Uki harassment and lies
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1845632741951385735

Rev going after Uki and others
https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1763374220489224544

Rev going after Uki again
https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1765522194522587442

Rev says Desu spreading lies about Twisty Amanozako by twisting her words to demonize her by falsely claiming she was mocking Dokibird/Selen.
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1851452500785709344

Rev says Desu and his followers openly and proudly showing off his mocking and harassing of Claude Clawmark, and trying to falsely claim he and the company is homophobic by twisting his words, which made him delete the tweets and block Rev.

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1819571892526752074
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1819543492105801996
https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1819572657790112219
<https://youtu.be/7OW6kc4g1zA?si=jOiPj4WR7Ev20PEk>

Since you'll see this sooner or later, I'll say I actually used to like watching you and False before you started this hate campaign and/or culture war grifting.

Khyomaru

@Khyo

Channel 1: https://youtube.com/@khyo?si=dY4LYmUx3N_9Tal

Channel 2(not used for drama mongering but just in case):

<https://youtube.com/@khyomaru?si=c2WlbFXdiQCrBlmj>

Twitter: <https://x.com/khyomaru>

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/khyomaru/home>

-Channel tab:

Enna in thumbnail, twisting her words for having *the nerve* to say to respect the Livers

<https://youtu.be/5JcBKnrOdiE?si=z0pGD77J9zYGwITM>

Alleged 'truth' about Pomu's graduation

https://youtu.be/X_U5m-mBGwE?si=I535hxFnvemByGS3

Spreading the vile rumors about Kotoka, who is in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/E7pMbwFnRL0?si=zNbGD8aJ5qSM2bRF>

Talking/lying about that one Pomu stream that got privated

<https://youtu.be/qgluxMcXh88?si=TIIC20IjGgGytXoh>

Spreading those unproven accusations of Selen being bullied in the company

<https://youtu.be/xbMCelz5pao?si=v2y3NMgjRS2pcNwM>

Claiming Selen's termination is 'the end of Nijisanji'. How's that going?

<https://youtu.be/InsAZUrU42E?si=WPY8ePWfWfQ2Wzdx>

<https://youtu.be/le74bjHgy0A?si=dyXXsWSxyDRkKkhk>

Start of that 'yacht sinking' bullshit. **Tazumi doesn't even seem to really own one.**

<https://youtu.be/CyynbitzvZk?si=e2PhveN02AZONB-0>

Using Doki not getting a profit and losing money on a PERSONAL project for hate mongering

<https://youtu.be/HTZ4HJ9pRxE?si=NQzhDwJJfzkwcoxJ>

Posting possibly fake Discord messages to demonize Scarle and Aster, using the former on the thumbnail. And if they WERE real, he's proudly flaunting that the messages are leaked in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/Jwk6Nkz6cfk?si=GVjn5yyl0QpjNlrq>

Using Luca Kaneshiro on the thumbnail, and spreading those vile false accusations against him from Raziel.

<https://youtu.be/QraZSCJWITQ?si=h0kw5Df-oY82o3zE>

Claiming the company is 'lying to you' about a delayed event, and using Enna Alouette on the thumbnail.

This may be the one where he openly used a Member's Only video from Enna.

https://youtu.be/pcVLR-lf6hs?si=_DTynhlZCigMAOSY

Claiming 'Nijisanji is fuming ' over Doki using her old fandom name, spouting nonsense about 'not copyrighting a word'

<https://youtu.be/BRtlX0wF3Mc?si=wRk20svU69bpT3Ny>

Claiming 'Sayu was right'

<https://youtu.be/YqilEf17QZE?si=gMHJ8CdeCN72usCO>

Using Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and going after everyone in the Black Stream

https://youtu.be/ocuK0MoJ7qw?si=5TVn2_eOyGb4Rjrc

Using Millie Parfait in the thumbnail, demonizing Riku Tazumi for his apology, and degrading anyone who defends the company and Livers by calling them 'Puppetsanji Forces'

https://youtu.be/iqFFt96cAPs?si=6r2eGFqzd2_bFERN

Using Doki's claim of a suicide attempt as a weapon to demonize Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/9h1E5Pz2ahM?si=JAYqfWaF0tUs-Nzj>

Ridiculous false accusations against Nijisanji of making the Livers 'sacrifice everything ' for the company.

https://youtu.be/RaesN2cSSHg?si=0g-INTZdyAlip_0-

Demonizing all Nijisanji fans for ones who allegedly went after Doki, and talking about some document.

https://youtu.be/3YhYsWukaH8?si=XGsF6uQoVogHr_Jw

Promoting that grifter of a lawyer, Legal Mindset, after he started his grift against the company

<https://youtu.be/ealUoRbTM7w?si=-mtr0G16EH50YZii>

Demonizing Nijisanji in a video about WACTOR

<https://youtu.be/9-i9Wu-bc84?si=x90YsFpjP20IA2e3>

More 'yacht sinking' bullshit because of dropped support.

https://youtu.be/_34AgEc6BNo?si=XKXp2rXxJjSDHjg0

Using Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and faking concern for Nijisanji artists

<https://youtu.be/3lVjAni7Qbs?si=RWKZWMZhVqQPMcH>

Using Uki Violeta in the thumbnail and going after him with false accusations of racism by twisting his words

<https://youtu.be/rAyEwZoIN24?si=Fr5xCw-K10o1A-wO>

Going after several Livers for defending themselves against harassment, including Yu Q Wilson(who is also in the thumbnail).

<https://youtu.be/8zVCuyGqr4A?si=Y7GXCAa6plavZ3DP>

Demonizing Nijisanji fans and using Vox Akuma in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/kUKr2zKEU5o?si=7xDgpxyVFH8RIPA4>

Nonsense about Nijisanji 'abusing copyright ' for striking channels going after the company, and using Enna Alouette on the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/KydFrMfFxT8?si=zmsnUyg6SvqF5tpi>

Claims Sayu could win a lawsuit against Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/OCARcLc8LMY?si=e7guXxJ86FYMzKsr>

Claiming Nijisanji 'is done' after being dropped by a convention, probably from False's manufactured drama over Offkai, and using Enna Alouette in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/fOSKxVdNBUG?si=hGvf4Od7qYzMm6vy>

Proudly flaunting an alleged leaked contract that hack of a lawyer mangled the wording of.

<https://youtu.be/mpXS2dsKEho?si=A5iclOfcVbk55w0S>

Spreading malicious false accusations from Raziel against Luca Kaneshiro, using him in the thumbnail, and calling for him to be fired.

https://youtu.be/MZ3N_RaTDxk?si=31mJq9TCihXlbeUx

Demonizing lies towards Scarle, using her in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/SyWSBdvM8ko?si=kLGiDFnoIpTXjO2U>

Claims 'Nijisanji is lazy' over... something, while having Rosemi Lovelock in the thumbnail.

https://youtu.be/rU_mM5riBzI?si=YZ4f1YYI4euYE12o

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Matara as Nina

<https://youtu.be/JXS558h9-IM?si=q80y8ughV1iiA9J7>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Mint as Pomu.

<https://youtu.be/mgnzBOFYcuk?si=h6QQV4nCRxDdl7yU>

Misinformation about Kotoka, using her in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/6EflgGvi9h4?si=iOlqZ2zcG2tZwMZR>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Mint, and twisting her words about leaving Nijisanji.

https://youtu.be/Uo7E3wcrYml?si=g_f2qFaFLyMUsoIf

Don't know the context because I'm not rewatching it, but it claims the company 'is cooked' from some mistake, and using Enna for the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/2TS5j_3YaMg?si=2WedM7aZUK8cJtfW

Demonizing Nijisanji fans with that degrading 'Nijisisters' insult, and using Reimu in the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/TgF3hgqza-l?si=_zWpvux5xp02jB4W

Having the nerve to pretend to care about Elira Pendora, who is in the thumbnail, getting endlessly harassed, when Khyo's been part of this harassment and smear campaign.

<https://youtu.be/CYeTGoY7V0w?si=t1zEq5OIDISLn0RA>

Having the nerve to pretend to care about Enna Alouette, also in the thumbnail, getting harassed, and the thumbnail saying 'Justice for Selen?'

<https://youtu.be/uEc1QjBNbN0?si=4jhYEnxwd0GrncHQ>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Kur0 as Mysta, and mocking the AR Live, possibly using DMCA'd footage/photos from it.

<https://youtu.be/aOiF9Lf8diU?si=aKkjCEWxhmUttjT>

Lies about the AR LIVE

<https://youtu.be/L832n7x0rBg?si=fPa0QYDImAPXIKu1>

Demonizing Kur0 over him calling out dramaturbers, as well as demonizing Nijisanji for striking accounts for breaking AR LIVE DMCA rules.

<https://youtu.be/MtRyk3DvFIA?si=vTF6brUCwdBQTsqQ>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by exposing Michi as Mika, and twisting her words against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/4zeVrfcm2oY?si=mc2p10WjEKK6CSZt>

https://youtu.be/kM_bvVywQil?si=yEn5uFDnZ-dv-Jxi

Twisting Enna Alouette's words and having the nerve to pretend to care about her getting harassed, using her in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/hPsmqBAsVc0?si=nY5epsHYVQSE7GEEd>

Using Millie Parfait in the thumbnail, making up nonsense about 'Nijisanji insulting it's fans' by using pictures of a live event taken before people were seated to claim it was empty, and calling the company and event 'a laughingstock'

https://youtu.be/UEEhpetv91o?si=v_t-w34WFW2Br4FX

Yet again pretending to care about Enna Alouette getting harassed and using her in the thumbnail

https://youtu.be/Gz-ytwS_fzg?si=GBcBsZ6c5N9tRvvf

The big lie he spun about the energy drinks and alcohol

<https://youtu.be/XqLTbjr8fL8?si=po5ZcgxGBEXzeP4I>

Hate mongering towards the company over a JP Graduation

https://youtu.be/nmUIQOJOoIY?si=Wz8XvC_m3pc33mtX

Pretending to care about Finana Ryugu getting hatred, with her in the thumbnail, with the false claims that she's 'Hated by Everyone?'. **Go fuck yourself.**

https://youtu.be/fPkCOBcqjCg?si=9fAEIZ1ldpE_qKIW

Raising hate mongering towards Denauth, and using Twisty Amanozako in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/rdZTV1c1zfE?si=Rhy3cSj4UybgdNc7>

Using Victoria Brightshield's disappointment about not being in the NBA Collab, and in the thumbnail, to demonize the whole company with the title 'Nijisanji got worse'. **Screw you.**

<https://youtu.be/HWg-sdB4j4Y?si=rollokfmnNCfV9I7>

Going after the company for the C&D towards Raziel, using Luca Kaneshiro in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/kf1zqdFy0gI?si=l0YwYZavSZat07Zx>

Nonsense about Twisty claiming the company 'is evil', using her in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/b6lgvdyLTaA?si=GqTf7hMP-f3z6Ogt>

Hate mongering lies towards Twisty, who is in the thumbnail, and Nijisanji fans over a couple people being weird about stuff she said.

<https://youtu.be/OvhCbRs3tqA?si=r823uG9oMb5XqXOc>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by saying 'Welcome Back Selen ', and calling her new model 'Dokibird's Biggest F You to Nijisanji'. **That's all you are to these people, Doki. Selen in a new body. Nothing more.**

<https://youtu.be/DasleWuLni0?si=CXixBjB3ba0EPRvn>

Cherry picking a few comments being annoyed about the Summer Jam being initially canceled to paint a false narrative, and using Elira in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/ugoBhJJK8M0?si=JGe26tlhP-OWukL9>

Vox in thumbnail, making up lies about people being upset about a Collab.

https://youtu.be/6r6UUrcYY18?si=3xgdNZ8JzCsqsI9_

Rosemi Lovelock in thumbnail, making claims about a Liver being uncomfortable.

<https://youtu.be/WFvEGKmyUBo?si=I9NwW9W4BNoix49e>

Using Ike Eveland in thumbnail, and twisting his words to demonize him

https://youtu.be/gm2nQDK2kkM?si=PtQh_xmy9uulNivf

Using a JP Graduation for hate mongering, also using the Google Translated version of the document that made it say that Nijisanji is 'pleased to announce' her graduation.

<https://youtu.be/0l0pulE6yYk?si=V5nQGukKH4yXUDdj>

Using Michi's story about getting in trouble to fuel more hate, going against her wishes

<https://youtu.be/zqfB3IMEcz8?si=F2AM7oOgREylzFba>

Highlighting and mocking dropped revenue, and using Elira in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/QfurZE2JIAQ?si=OiYlf58OZZUSMASS>

Blatant twisting of Hex Haywire's words to claim he 'doesn't care anymore', also in thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/EarNMWgQiVQ?si=VHkC4qQ-oTH8R6U3>

Claiming the company 'won't like this' when Livers interact with Ex-Livers, with Hex in the thumbnail, when it's been clear they don't mind to a degree.

https://youtu.be/G1gnSvK14uk?si=_OJobcjOEjFwXi3q

Demonizing the company over Matara not being able to make a community in Nijisanji(breaking Vtuber Etiquette as well), which was because of ridiculous harassment and more, and going after Nijisanji fans.

<https://youtu.be/x4hMTPCOWCc?si=Q1Vq5IIDJ4BkbgSa>

Twisting Mint's words and breaking Vtuber Etiquette when she talked about being in Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/heTcT16Llnk?si=BJcugVfr0IKSHTld>

Demonizing Nijisanji fans who were **rightfully** angry over Doki's (mistaken) statement about having the authority to kick out Victoria from a SF6 tournament for just being in Nijisanji, using someone calling out the Livers being treated poorly by outsiders because of the Selen Incident.

<https://youtu.be/LgSrXt7gl3w?si=XWsyjv21ThCaOoNI>

Spreading misinformation regarding the YAB incident, claiming Niji was behind it. **I think he did at least correct this later on.**

<https://youtu.be/c4BKWxbOKZY?si=YFV717vxKmaKCT49>
https://youtu.be/ns9P_70-rlA?si=pmPLm16wrWkTA4Ow

Using Kunai's graduation to further hate towards the company.
<https://youtu.be/BmtYPnydzmc?si=3eDIs497SeGslwBY>

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.
<https://youtu.be/QYsoAac7hx0?si=wB4AYwXwyWorRTiV>

-On Live Tab:

'Negligible' nonsense about stocks
<https://www.youtube.com/live/1hnM-R0UC9c?si=K57fNaAxxFFSIzVP>

Spreading misinformation about Nijisanji contracts and going after Enna
<https://www.youtube.com/live/1-cebyyyS0c?si=9MTV2kim26n1kjOz>

Using Doki's words to go 'What's wrong with Nijisanji?'
<https://www.youtube.com/live/TNky7ttWjzM?si=B4U9M5UfBEI-dmOO>

Going after Nijisanji EN, and using the background that was in Tazumi's apology video to mock him
https://www.youtube.com/live/zBd_Olhh8X8?si=cle58Pb_FANZjPiY

Doki's 'final statement against Nijisanji '
<https://www.youtube.com/live/cqgqL0e7whU?si=zoVc3yl0WV0ykvLq>

Sending hatred and lies towards Elira Pendora in the thumbnail, and highlighting ridiculous 4chan rumors
https://www.youtube.com/live/g51X_aPS3DM?si=KZlOM0vcYJdu_jdL

Degrading supporters, spreading lies about Nijisanji legal documents and mocking Elira losing subs
https://www.youtube.com/live/YxpyvmlATVw?si=F_YZjwf3JT7zUthC

Using that hack of a lawyer to demonize Nijisanji, and mocking Riku Tazumi while making vile false accusations against him of harassment. I forget if it was from Khyo or not, but there was a version of the thumbnail image here that tried to claim Riku Tazumi committed sexual harassment without any actual proof.
<https://www.youtube.com/live/hYqqWEP4vLY?si=0gVzPwx5BiA500ar>

More 'Negligible' bullshit.
<https://www.youtube.com/live/xPLr8ASUvjk?si=ZA4mXebNE2OYt927>

Attacking the company for recovering
<https://www.youtube.com/live/3KNgKOWI1Tg?si=jKWyd3hNd44w9xMi>

Going after Yu Q Wilson for defending himself

<https://www.youtube.com/live/luuXNHcJ6MQ?si=kPEV1D0eCFnSZioY>

Going after Vox Akuma, the thumbnail having the hateful image of him that says nonsense about alleged, still unproven harassment

<https://www.youtube.com/live/7ELFWwOsnBs?si=0lAc-a6ZmfnHIQC3>

Fake tweet image from the Nijisanji account

<https://www.youtube.com/live/KL5z5Mk7Ry0?si=FcrDaQfy3HTpyajQ>

Using a shot from the paywalled part of the AR LIVE of Vox to mock lower stocks

https://www.youtube.com/live/_YW0aW0baRc?si=7zYwRpd_MAMTyZHB

Using Michi against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

https://www.youtube.com/live/faugBp0PnUY?si=wcfTx4K_mF7tggq9

Twisting Enna's words to demonize her

<https://www.youtube.com/live/X35No2IKBhg?si=l-p8cLX4RrvT3eSc>

Spreading False's fake claims about Nijisanji threatening a convention and the misinformation about Michi's taxes

<https://www.youtube.com/live/EQNvms1jw2A?si=NyqnCxHwKNbFU5Ln>

Once again lacking any self awareness and faking caring about the Livers by talking about 'the worst Nijisanji anti'

https://www.youtube.com/live/30XA3a-PKNA?si=oOp3eHH1bXYidm_w

Using Kur0s words about having to rebuy stuff that was on his Mysta account for hate mongering

https://www.youtube.com/live/qbehR-xDAY0?si=XpZTo4VgLBD_1x68

Going after Nijisanji fans

<https://www.youtube.com/live/cpAZdS0lrk8?si=YCdITkQj9hMuTUel>

Talking about I think Bonniver's graduation

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Vx4s-Wnsivl?si=Ex-aH4AXHR6YT7Nr>

Spreading Sayu's hateful remarks about the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/pShAA-4_tqE?si=ZfAyxqsXEZ8PJMe4

Going after Finana Ryugu

https://www.youtube.com/live/S-D41G5DaCU?si=2oTiy_sTNNC1nliP

Going after the Denauth teaser

<https://www.youtube.com/live/DVv1CnCMiY8?si=gWsVtl9uKcrubQAD>

Using Mint's words to demonize Nijisanji over gifts she didn't get sent

https://www.youtube.com/live/_CQ7T6twcy4?si=EWLZrsTIK8ZBT0hf

Spreading misinformation about the NBA Collab

https://www.youtube.com/live/EQ_I0fDyu4A?si=nDZ4g7B-xYZtnF0E

Going after the company and Luca Kaneshiro over Raziel's C&D
https://www.youtube.com/live/RF0FEhkgZeM?si=fo_Ktwq8AjKM3Vld

Going after and twisting Twisty's words
<https://www.youtube.com/live/SQlaLUC13wo?si=hecplpUiWluwh0v1>

Using Hex's ASMRs getting flagged to spread hateful lies
<https://www.youtube.com/live/VLwBCiAMbJM?si=bsMFAi1ePqmuHaf7>

Blatant lies about a company memo, intentionally misreading it to claim the company is 'giving up ' on EN, with a vile image of them being thrown into a grave
<https://www.youtube.com/live/W8j8dAqVQ2Q?si=876X7Nk3mPf0WZ-j>

Going after Hex and his graduation
https://www.youtube.com/live/UeGQVAa7kNA?si=Czo9Zn_mShCvdDXq
https://www.youtube.com/live/ZiMne_6lVEw?si=1ZcGct92v92GNWa9

Going after the company for JP Graduations
https://www.youtube.com/live/w_x2kMcM_rc?si=leQJK2AgWgiA_Me1

-Tweets-

Khyo using the Sink the Yacht hashtag movement made to demonize and run Nijisanji out of business to peddle his merchandise

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1757872078290653613>
<https://twitter.com/OtakuBonShop/status/1757857243247108539>

Khyo mocking a positive hashtag movement for Nijisanji and the Livers that later got hijacked
<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1758140928101883931>

Khyo proudly saying they'll keep demonizing the company and Livers
<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1758138864638566762>

Khyo sending vile hatred and harassment towards Elira.
<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1758257696426352848>

Khyo having the nerve to call Victoria 'his new oshi' after she called out a harasser when he's been spearheading this type of behavior. **Guess Wilson and Uki are in the wrong for doing the same.**
<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1759941144903835926>

Khyo going after Uki for false claims of racism, as well as going after Ducky VT
<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760153470978478566>
<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760151389353693539>
<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760146668408775099>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760146255265562753>
<https://youtu.be/rAyEwZoIN24?si=OfdZd9vdVpfkyEGv>

Claims he says to 'leave the talents alone', **yet his videos are quite clearly designed to incite hatred and harassment towards them**

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760116372179141056>

Khyo demonizing and shaming Yu Q Wilson and others(besides Victoria) for defending themselves, and weaponizing Doki's claims of attempted suicide

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760400854413193280>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760355509922574509>

Khyo defending the vile hate mongering that dramaturbers do and shaming Wilson and the others for defending themselves

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1760404007065989476>

Khyo and his supporters demonizing Klara and Millie for defending themselves, and the latter making ridiculous accusations of Klara being gaslit.

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1812166173141643310>

<https://youtu.be/WFvEGKmyUBo?si=xqapVQ5FDlqh9nmc>

Khyomaru directly sending hatred and harassment towards Finana Ryugu by falsely claiming she's 'hated by everyone'. Harassment towards her is related to her banning the word 'trap' a few years ago, as some might find it transphobic, and certain individuals, such as Vtuber Cringe, kickstarted a hate mob towards her over it that still continues to this day, them and Rev continuing to mock her for it.

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1791544255938281729>

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1791489154317963422>

Khyo engaging in a case of 'pot calling the kettle black'

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1786818113897443807>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1787177767873724427>

Khyomaru using and twisting the words of Nina and Mysta/Matara and Kuro regarding unsold merchandise of them while they were still in Nijisanji.

<https://youtu.be/DZMuhC65QJ4?si=3whb2kMkQajHVMZS>

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1846593191233138863>

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1846593193116078256>

Khyomaru (in)directly making jabs at Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1841885424614101333>

Khyo Directly harassing Yu Q Wilson

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1762532441162502375>

Implied encouragement to people to illegally watch the Nijisanji AR Live

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1779137826249990340>

'No one deserves harassment'

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1778408853677150393>

Khyo being a hypocrite by having the absolute nerve to pretend to care about Elira Pendora being harassed in streams after spending over two months spewing nonstop hatred, lies and harassment towards her and the other Livers.

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1778509754098135347>

Khyo and followers' mocking harassment towards Nijisanji supporters and DuckyVT for praising the AR Live

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1779859522720326093>

Khyo Directly mocking and harassing Luca Kaneshiro

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1773910879559671849>

One last note: it seems recently, Khyo's focussed more on his gaming channel than newstuber BS. Good for him. Keep to it and stay out of the grifter nonsense permanently, for your own mental health.

Depressed Nousagi

Channel 1: <https://youtube.com/@depressednousagi?si=9KUVyZF-j7g1C2cq>

Channel 2: https://youtube.com/@sagi_v1?si=ZLzivGwReErv7PVX

Twitter: <https://x.com/vtuberhistorian>

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/dnsagi?desktop-redirect=true>

-Channel 1, on Videos tab:

Spreading the still unproven accusations of Selen being bullied

<https://youtu.be/BXZdAbJh1A?si=ZYTqKQrrewGyKsan>

Demonizing the Livers and Riku Tazumi for talking about the Selen Incident, with several Livers in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/b6CaEI2wnvs?si=rLN3dkzrTh5Tt-hG>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette, and encouraging the hate mob against Nijisanji, as well as pitting Elira against Selen in the thumbnail to demonize the former

<https://youtu.be/A1afYTAmyZYU?si=X6S9DijQfOFZbo7>

Spreading unproven accusations against Nijisanji and the Livers, Elira and Tazumi in the thumbnail while claiming its 'The Full Story '

https://youtu.be/Fz0jp0azkDo?si=6gqO8MtofYlxJ_Y

Condescending insults towards Nijisanji by claiming Dokibird is 'the bigger person'

<https://youtu.be/WPIAhr3EmPQ?si=cf2gsdR0oXB8Jlxb>

Lacking any self awareness while talking about Nijisanji 'being farmed for content':

<https://youtu.be/CykK3rLEwhM?si=V-tBKT894pBT4ckU>

Spreading dubious 'red flags ' that involve Nijisanji
<https://youtu.be/2v9llzm7SSU?si=Pr9-4EnuTh6PEnAL>

Openly showing a leaked contract and using it, and probably that hack of a lawyer, to demonize the company.
<https://youtu.be/cVglisySEYM?si=cTpYVACC-ycCr9Qq>

Openly proclaiming that Zaion/Sayu leaked contract(s), with many Livers in the thumbnail
<https://youtu.be/7fEmRRdKnu4?si=tEtzVdbtBSrU4fjx>

Propping up Hololive to demonize Nijisanji
https://youtu.be/HK7kQ9Wkdxw?si=4Ck_EcatSvZsgPES

Hateful, mocking video, title and thumbnail, 'The Downfall of Nijisanji and Why It's Hilarious', joined by Parrot4chan, with warped, mocking images of Pomu and Petra in the thumbnail.
https://youtu.be/92cOErIOCPU?si=KLcW0XO1Ck1-p_lk

Hateful lies about Nijisanji Indonesia, even if I'll agree it's been mismanaged
<https://youtu.be/B1iVrsIWcnM?si=hGeYxQjUhiaPUhV7>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette in regards to Nina/Matara, and no doubt misinformation about her time in Nijisanji
<https://youtu.be/e67sSdNhG-o?si=OljQ4-G6Bbe0VXzr>

-On Live tab:

Another claim to be the 'Full Story' of Selen's termination
<https://www.youtube.com/live/Ms3iPYMSSec?si=pgjC0CYKRICE0DFO>

Mocking the positive hashtag movement for the company and Livers that got hijacked
https://www.youtube.com/live/zQH0_jUgduM?si=3ytQkZzFQJI_CwiD

Going after those defending the company and Livers
<https://www.youtube.com/live/3kODsoxuloA?si=0XNqWSwrcJzHcm0z>

Spreading Legal Mindset's awful reading of a leaked contract
<https://www.youtube.com/live/jOgqt94yWi8?si=YIPZrYF7eyd26B5R>

Elira and Tazumi in thumbnail, using that hack of a lawyer as a credible debunking of people defending the Livers and company
<https://www.youtube.com/live/nDa5F5gcGaU?si=nczlltcfVXGI2KsM>

Mocking several Livers, including Yu Q Wilson, for defending themselves
<https://www.youtube.com/live/DaaJqWq-fAU?si=Y0FSeBAeFKfHj0V8>

Technically only slightly related, but they're pushing against the Vtuber Etiquette taboo about PL accounts

https://www.youtube.com/live/F-3c0kA4i_A?si=em8XVlvHCRv7Rddt

Many Livers in thumbnail, spreading Sayu's alleged story

https://www.youtube.com/live/iXSj2hEqTKY?si=V-dEO8PuQgJ_7iuy

Talking about the Offkai convention that False sabotaged

https://www.youtube.com/live/UUtp8c73Lsk?si=EiL1aE_BPylXQIs4

Once again openly talking about leaked contracts, and taking that hack of a lawyer's words as truth.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/1kPONhQ7lu0?si=CcLjKxS5yW47fYCG>

Scarle in thumbnail, talking about people getting mad at her over something stupid

https://www.youtube.com/live/Ds20ZdgXQkg?si=xUmUk_VwrnTsCPGD

Mocking lower stocks

https://www.youtube.com/live/R91U_83SDgo?si=gmhEiM7VYmWXPIOR

Going after Claude Clawmark (in thumbnail) over those damn Play Buttons

<https://www.youtube.com/live/IsNvFR7yrRI?si=WxBPhHXW3scPJsqa>

Hateful video about the AR LIVE

<https://www.youtube.com/live/nHmkp9iWyZc?si=J7aE69ObJ5wCRUR6>

Luca Kaneshiro in thumbnail, spreading those ridiculous false accusations against him from Raziel

https://www.youtube.com/live/rH9o5u_hNvs?si=PkSH42MqcpDnBRli

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Pomu/Mint

<https://www.youtube.com/live/kICyAcHjkjg?si=SQXgjR0-XDfpdGln>

Talking about Kotoka, who is in the thumbnail

<https://www.youtube.com/live/8JaEpKQWBZM?si=Oqr79pzlXTCdsJpF>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Mika/Michi

<https://www.youtube.com/live/UAaQuNbqHU8?si=KBYNQIuybpx6QFvK>

Twisting Michi's story about her taxes, and is openly ignoring her wishes for these jackasses to not pull this shit with anything she says, and using a photo of a Nijisanji event taken before people sat down to mock the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/MXV4RM5g_yY?si=kRC89Tx-taVnUYyU

More Sayu bullshit

https://www.youtube.com/live/_BO7aBpG06I?si=YOp7szUzcPfwxHg

Lies about Nijisanji Indonesia, and talking about the infected official Nijisanji subreddit finally getting purged and locked

<https://www.youtube.com/live/RZxjUZKe8oE?si=ZvJhDnqP59EH9LEp>

Talking about Denauth and the disproven accusations against Ryoma

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Z-BO6d1Gxow?si=5EGcOleeuWMeNogi>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Ymjv6hOoF8k?si=YLZnDJZmRJJZaR6r>

Luca in thumbnail, talking about the C&D against Raziel

<https://www.youtube.com/live/G9RTz0CM7K4?si=-ZJYxqSCKJPVFog1>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for several ex-Livers

<https://www.youtube.com/live/7i09LvYfGfw?si=gxbOsbijSg1uzmQq>

Using Michi against her wishes again over that story of her getting in trouble

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=VnffuwiplSm-PIX3>

Only slightly related, but talking about a Nijisanji fan who faked their death

<https://www.youtube.com/live/iVFviJNOiSM?si=PAadP8zLLvD6QDHV>

About Hex's graduation

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Ayx5yN1dkqo?si=53p1akj9RhLMQ4uH>

Title now says 'DEBUNKED', but the video originally claimed Nijisanji staff were recording the Livers before it was revealed to be YAB

https://www.youtube.com/live/RCFt6Mhxxbg?si=GaillaRQRhLk_Oxn

-His second channel is empty now but he has a Clip channel:

<https://youtube.com/@sagiv2?si=iPiejmo1XO-sNHVN>

Talking about Nijisanji managers

https://youtu.be/sJHfi_ef6zQ?si=pH-dzpaMAYI0sIOI

Selen Incident

<https://youtu.be/ZOf0cT4KfHA?si=vnhN3WwEFNULUVXe>

Demonizing defenders

https://youtu.be/3z9Te1DPZXM?si=GnSI_olKpGdQmvuh

Propping up Legal Mindset's garbage

https://youtu.be/7bTd8JGfblg?si=Lj_EQLY4nQooSfqJ

Talking about drama from 2023.

<https://youtu.be/5p6nGI9OyRE?si=IB0LNOWTEqPOXX6D>

Mocking Uki and Wilson for defending themselves, **and outing the comments they replied to as baiting them**

<https://youtu.be/c2LJ0w9j1Sw?si=EsTM7cCnznV7ndQH>

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title by calling a BLOCK list a hit list.

https://youtu.be/hZjvRfM_QZQ?si=QbjaQDHnw4EHPmS5

Defending breaking Vtuber Etiquette

<https://youtu.be/AHERwS8chkQ?si=MEk3p0uG-UHbIFJy>

Twisted lies from Sayu's story

<https://youtu.be/vJWKvfewwRU?si=u5qvPwjO3OZ4S88z>

Spreading False's manufactured drama and unproven accusations of Nijisanji threatening a convention

https://youtu.be/TQE_vnlvU9o?si=uOW5PPJ94vdQwwaY

Mocking the Virtual Rhapsody event

<https://youtu.be/zUhyrzgzt4M?si=pi6h5i147-Q6vPR1>

Lies about Sayu's termination

<https://youtu.be/aT1oTYt21Ho?si=GUwCmmgziHdtveGz>

Many ID Livers on thumbnail, and mostly lies about Nijisanji Indonesia

<https://youtu.be/q8mgsgxL7lc?si=0sscPNghur3XHqpm>

The Raziel C&D

<https://youtu.be/p68zukYKSnw?si=mBZSVdFaC9w1QQli>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for several graduated Livers, and the ridiculous claim of Vshojo as a 'shelter'

https://youtu.be/FufBVn-DTcQ?si=l4zA-EkA_CujkP-0

Using Doki's artist Mama and her new model for his clickbait garbage, **once again showing she's just 'Selen in new skin' to people like him**

<https://youtu.be/Kfs9dRE6Rkc?si=OgCW9TAvf1CBuoid>

Mocking the company, and the possibility of it collapsing, Kuzuha in thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/yFvHry8zel4?si=L1AksmyWtDj0y3rA>

Fake/mockong 'tips' for auditions

<https://youtu.be/nBGnxR23gag?si=jlkIVmf8KA0CBcDv>

Vile 4chan memes mocking the company and Livers, with Vox, Tazumi and Luca in the thumbnail, the first of which has been made to look like a racist caricature of an Asian/Chinese person

<https://youtu.be/kNwerzymDnA?si=9DG4CNOfsVQZGlrP>

Using Michi against her wishes over her story of getting in trouble

https://youtu.be/nZ_wqna7WSA?si=jH0FNhdZIkMmcOVb

Demonizing Hex fans

<https://youtu.be/yT0VPub7vZY?si=SWpNp95gYNpJcCbg>

Lies about company transparency

<https://youtu.be/YFGHvyn1DUM?si=aASHMhdAEnudgu3w>

Using Victoria Brightshield in the thumbnail in regards to the onscreen ban against talking to Doki and the latter's awful misspeaking about the tournament and her alleged power to kick Victoria out

https://youtu.be/w3MN5QKaWn0?si=qg6P_a7h7Nu-RR-v

Disgusting video from Depressed Nousagi and Parrot4chan full of hatred and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff, and the thumbnail has Riku Tazumi getting raped by Dokibird, with the title 'Ex-Nijisanji Vtubers Humiliate Their Abusers '

https://youtu.be/taRYv6qf_Qw?si=bg6nNORnVCzdtzE1

In the past, he once openly announced he had PL details for Vtubers on his Patreon, including something that may have happened to Takanashi Kiara of Hololive, and he seems the type to go digging through PL accounts for material.

Why was he welcomed back into the Vtuber Community after that?!

Legal Mindset

Channel 1: <https://youtube.com/@legalmindset?si=hc6BBAJucMhasWZD>

Channel 2: [GoEastGentlemen - YouTube](#) (nothing about Nijisanji here, just creepy sex tourism and racist culture war stuff)

Twitter: <https://x.com/TheLegalMindset>

A lawyer-turned-grifter who is on the run from paying his debts in the US and is hiding in Thailand (or possibly other parts of Asia) that some *genius* thought would help the hate mob when they brought him into it.

-Videos Tab-

The start of his grifting, talking about the Black Stream

<https://youtu.be/K-RXeSG9Ful?si=TOcC1XvsuDjGp0Je>

Talking about Selen's termination (from an actual lawyer, he claims, who happens to be dodging paying his debts by hiding in Thailand)

<https://youtu.be/SrhzV7gPjSA?si=U53kSE-7yw8gfnZ3>

LM, False and Rima going after anyone defending the company and Livers

https://youtu.be/YV-Urd_3PI4?si=GzVUjvxm91wm4Z6h

Twisting words in regards to Selen's time at Nijisanji.

<https://youtu.be/cBWSmK5Dzto?si=Y0tbyA5gD-7tTYQp>

Comparing Nijisanji to WACTOR

<https://youtu.be/nHtddKzHKcA?si=ACmdW0XfPFoJHuCl>

Many Livers in thumbnail, claiming to be a 'Dokibird vs Nijisanji for Dummies ' So, for yourself?
https://youtu.be/YWZ_5EcldEs?si=i8cUWPTI7JfBlyNh

Going after the blacklist makers, and actually **not** calling it a hit list, unlike the others
https://youtu.be/msPuNgAwMMY?si=V_sUYwgVjQ5dlzG4

Promoting the hateful users on the blacklist
<https://youtu.be/b1umml7739o?si=kxj0-M7uDoEbo7IP>

Condescending insults towards Riku Tazumi for his apology
<https://youtu.be/dAy3hywjiVg?si=FTstM4KH482FxrV>

Using Sayu and Doki to go after Nijisanji
<https://youtu.be/0xC8ZbchmcU?si=aH0W4kS3ToveknMK>

Him and False mocking and slandering Nijisanji and it's supporters. God, that thumbnail is so stupid looking.
https://youtu.be/4BaWgXt4aU4?si=CfhWF99a8_8azjjw

Mocking Riku Tazumi and claiming the company is 'on life support '
https://youtu.be/EhwhRWNXyD4?si=dRS_P_r_tXDBOzC3

Spreading the misinformation about the energy drinks and alcohol
<https://youtu.be/PtUyKkZ-E-8?si=1yKH0xUwOiFa9WQb>

Misinformation about the NBA Collab
<https://youtu.be/c3YNRxZuUtU?si=bfduxWteOPfLIdoG>

Talking about the disproven lies towards Ryoma
<https://youtu.be/CZXw-KwRJEa?si=BIJqv4690aqnQQ1B>

Him and Rima talking about the Raziel C&D
https://youtu.be/_ZSiCfL0dmU?si=Czml06ser2luQS5O

Hateful lies about 'Nijisanji's Black Future'
https://youtu.be/tCCpMF1i4_w?si=JUyQlru6G--DuHNT

Mocking Riku again
<https://youtu.be/wVzmrYxeSxY?si=SUwiTrhtBawAJX9f>

Blatant manipulative thumbnail by showing a screenshot from Anime Expo that was taken before people arrived at the Nijisanji booth
<https://youtu.be/MK5MleCc7sA?si=swLmR8WPYUCHeKfb>

Going after Nijisanji for the lawsuit threats
https://youtu.be/u1pnIKJE8aU?si=m7RTCgTJ_4igcBaB

Going after Riku Tazumi again and claims about the company practicing law. Would do better than you, you hack.

<https://youtu.be/JZ1wiX78Nqk?si=wZgXWBWN9LVMhWpi>

Talking about the YAB incident

<https://youtu.be/qaVr9w1xvTs?si=LKnAEuGhQCdEUwP3>

-Live Tab-

'Legal Fails' against Nijisanji

https://www.youtube.com/live/h_5l3JS_k40?si=PfmjVQ4JO7Wfg4Xu

<https://www.youtube.com/live/N-txd8HXJ2o?si=B2raX5-Ngb4doJ4y>

Condescending insults towards Nijisanji defenders

https://www.youtube.com/live/EQP-MIGBhzY?si=ZzE6_8uDMiC_Z8qw

Going after the company with differences in laws between countries.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/FOVTYXPRtfs?si=y23LNAz7YkhvAcSX>

One week after the Selen Incident

https://www.youtube.com/live/xsh6G_X4JoE?si=dOCENHwMXMARTbzT

Deranged lies about the blacklist

<https://www.youtube.com/live/OA7l2Acklvo?si=KPqq-gntOnmvPBBX>

Using Zaion/Sayu to demonize the company

https://www.youtube.com/live/zXrV_Y0YNSQ?si=VVmRFoBYU6WBWbga

<https://www.youtube.com/live/xWeWV3HyxRk?si=97Jmt-sS5bMHXf8J>

Talking about the company's copyright strikes with Khyomaru

<https://www.youtube.com/live/wRPWcr6yDdU?si=JGC40wPHAlnUIKxn>

Openly talking about the leaked contract from Sayu

<https://www.youtube.com/live/JJUy4pfwXLU?si=jBHSneke7u4VpF3N>

Lies about Sayu's termination

https://www.youtube.com/live/MO8ERaDE8VU?si=wzVfNgk_yWQLPNPq

Absolutely mangling the wording in the contract Sayu gave him which gave rise to bullshit such as the company hiring minors when it is stated that you MUST be 18 to become a Liver, ridiculous claims that it's .one step from slavery', and more.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/jqjJ6hAXn1w?si=HvKZao7QdvoHKY7->

Talking about the story of a staff member yelling at an artist

<https://www.youtube.com/live/MCSuv0NdNI8?si=BfC6kbuaJpsyz9Xw>

Using Scarle for his clickbait garbage

<https://www.youtube.com/live/WCrM8ncAh-U?si=xge6ECxf-9XBwrel>

Mocking lower stocks

<https://www.youtube.com/live/DxZvRXHcTmk?si=BlvR0wXlHS7ka1b9>

Mocking Tazumi and spouting that nonsense about yachts and stocks

<https://www.youtube.com/live/kFBYFI0IzVg?si=8yUzH0njFbaqZLIW>

Slightly related, but talking about him getting banned from r/VirtualYouTubers

<https://www.youtube.com/live/liGQe2pqphM?si=3cnVZeF15pmKXErm>

Spreading the vile lies towards Luca Kaneshiro

<https://www.youtube.com/live/5Q3xkw8bxtM?si=mkvv6F4MelqS6seD>

Mocking that 'congratulations' typo

https://www.youtube.com/live/RIIZ_4GftZA?si=4QRuNyJgjh4Pz38i

Shot of Vox from the **paywalled** section of the AR LIVE, mocking the stocks and insulting Nijisanji supporters

https://www.youtube.com/live/XnJWt85DIrl?si=_YFK6PlDrZqTPQw

Stream where he sent in a fake, mocking audition

<https://www.youtube.com/live/b97-kCEkAXY?si=1hMxyzwRaG3DHTVu>

Going after Nijisanji for DMCAing him or others

https://www.youtube.com/live/XZh_7iZTJXM?si=dvnwJKeo1hCj2Cfu

Twisting Michi's story about her taxes against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

<https://www.youtube.com/live/YuMVsqNidBw?si=0Ht4kHqGhcAv2qSC>

Spreading False's lies about Nijisanji threatening Weebcon Texas

<https://www.youtube.com/live/zlMTqNxzfeM?si=Rzu6B4DmKGLxvldu>

Another video lying about the energy drinks and alcohol

<https://www.youtube.com/live/y1C6ugiuzPs?si=sPZQOh3jE9ERLVQp>

Ridiculous claims about Nijisanji having 'schemes'

<https://www.youtube.com/live/LVf1fh8AMU4?si=hgj7iLEiMzP6-grC>

Going after Nijisanji for Mint not getting gifts, also breaking Vtuber Etiquette

<https://www.youtube.com/live/CQTjYo1qbp8?si=vfM25I7t6gNNf4wQ>

Spreading the false claims that the company hires minors, which the contracts he and False have shown ON STREAM explicitly say that only adults(18+) can be Livers, and any minors joining VTA MUST be accompanied by a parent or guardian

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Qjegml0Ppdc?si=mh088DAH2MsB3Q4s>

Vile lies about the Q4 report

https://www.youtube.com/live/t_gOz10cGPA?si=A5ljkC6w4mL7bZBR

Demonizing the company for the lawsuit threats over defamation
https://www.youtube.com/live/ogR7OtZsJKI?si=v_OM46UXsdk8evle

Again talking about the YAB incident
<https://www.youtube.com/live/nRkOpE91LIY?si=P9pPkeHCrv2elgN0>

Legal Mindset and his supporters trying to falsely blame YouTube demonitizing Aia's channel on Nijisanji/Anycolor when **she herself** has said there's nothing the company can do about it. **(also, without getting into details because it's from a Membership Stream, he can't read Ad Revenue details to save his life, and everything he says here is misinformation)**
<https://youtu.be/F8KK9tqQDWY?si=iOTnmaWFUIU4zfmC>

-Tweets-

Legal Mindset joining in on furthering hatred towards the company and Livers on a completely unrelated tweet(QRTing Usada Pekora talking about her pet monkey)
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1760168347831070899>

Spreading Vile mocking hatred and lies towards the company and Livers, as well as racist insults and offensive imagery of Vox Akuma, being portrayed with a 'yellow peril' caricature with a Fu Manchu and buck toothed look. Rima tagged LM to see Parrot's tweet, in which he complains about Hoyoverse, a Chinese company, pulling a sponsorship because of the racist edit of Vox he used.
<https://www.youtube.com/live/pl56OVW60Mg?si=6ph6QIZfRYYcjOFF>
<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809788914082934916>
<https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1809716357686231269>
<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809786465481798068>

Legal Mindset and Banned Vtuber Memes(and their followers)using Twisty's words out of context to demonize her and Nijisanji, as well as making absolutely vile remarks towards her
<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1798375217255055783>
<https://x.com/susvtmemes/status/1797903919965983004>

When some jackass decided to bring Legal Dipshit into this.
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ebxg/someones_contract_from_nijisanji_will_be_reviewed/
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765094741258219920>
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765446686154097002>
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765854693878857871>
<https://twitter.com/zeb1135352/status/1765221385771827384>

Openly flaunting that they're sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji to demonize them
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1765134547233157551>

Openly racist mocking towards Uki Violeta
<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1779709039032861116>

Tweet from Legal Mindset where he claimed he had someone scout outside the Nijisanji building and claiming the car in it was Riku Tazumi's, though it was revealed to be a stock image of an unrelated building.

At this time, Riku Tazumi was in Osaka for an event.

Also, unless it's a small one, a McLaren does not cost anywhere close to as much as a large yacht that I presume they all assume he has.

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1781571387989373090>

Revealing what the picture really was.

<https://x.com/mishiyaro/status/1852270429521793451>

Openly praising and encouraging mocking hatred towards Uki Violeta

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1769061310510072031>

Thailand law firm that Legal Mindset is at(?)

<https://x.com/Neko0w0s/status/1807624774975435247>

Court document for him showing that he's evading paying debts to Wells Fargo by hiding outside of the US, along with his real name, Andrew Clifford d'Adesky.

<https://x.com/shawttygotlow/status/1796028091929649550>

[WELLS FARGO BANK NA VS ANDREW C DADESKY \(unicourt.com\)](#)

Rima Evenstar

Channel 1: <https://youtube.com/@rimaevenstar?si=-AyVhN3eLMbMoQoK>

Channel 2: https://youtube.com/@rimaevenstarhighlights?si=MPc_CkxZBGvBB4oV

Twitter: <https://x.com/rimaevenstar>

-Channel tab-

[Video titled 'The Disturbing World of Idols and Vtubers' that had Vox in the thumbnail, which no doubt demonizes him over the BFE streams he used to do.](#)

Start of going after Nijisanji after the Selen Incident

<https://youtu.be/0FWsonE3LIA?si=RrHVv3CZJNX8qE6i>

Falsely Claiming 'Nijisanji is Unironically Evil'

<https://youtu.be/ncHXQYdWycl?si=voboxPc8wkD7T01b>

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette with Pomu/Mint, and demonizing lies towards Nijisanji by twisting her stated reasons for graduating

<https://youtu.be/eNIFkNORJOA?si=eITkK-IJLhmSjnv6>

Trying to demonize Nijisanji over Yuzuki Roa's hiatus
<https://youtu.be/xK8O61BVsg?si=o5ssnIlixQHZrdSa>

Spreading baseless accusations against Nijisanji Livers of bullying a former Liver, Yamiyono Moruru, the thumbnail editing the logo to be devilish, as well as breaking Vtuber Etiquette on her current Vtuber identity, Hinamori Luna.
<https://youtu.be/pCTXnX9URSg?si=mfdOTJ7luDYkJloD>

Demonizing Nijisanji over a YEARS OLD case of a Liver who was revealed to be a creep that was terminated almost immediately, and digging this up to go after the company -now-
https://youtu.be/vqjF-TvnwPA?si=kGTo_9P0pZKJM1C

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.
<https://youtu.be/VQSWM-PYD5A?si=JBgiM0tUxXN9jVN>

-Live tab-

Mocking Riku Tazumi's apology
<https://www.youtube.com/live/PB-ExjJIYvk?si=DpTXSBbKgwy5X6f>

Lies about a betrayal, and being part of that 'Sink the Yacht' movement
<https://www.youtube.com/live/cC55ewugxUw?si=x1qRO6HjhZgPvIGt>

Spreading around all those vile and ridiculous lies and rrats, mocking anyone defending the company and Livers
https://www.youtube.com/live/OYVRcYG_q3s?si=XKlfrRG0S4pZ8iju

Talking about the company's lawsuit threats
https://www.youtube.com/live/UB-9NI-BGcl?si=AvTuI4mU_5fdcUiu

Supporting that hack of a lawyer's words
<https://www.youtube.com/live/4xNqG9fzzkE?si=Ux6nnDELNa4W1i5n>

Calling a BLOCK list a hit list
<https://www.youtube.com/live/e8DOr63BY2U?si=DmNBmz6qnKgO1sKj>

More degrading insults towards the company
<https://www.youtube.com/live/nZcOw45nm-I?si=VVnxdvopCzjvQONg>

Using Aia Amare in the thumbnail, and lying about the company's financial information
<https://www.youtube.com/live/dbDzG0mrDN4?si=WtULs6g4nNGQuHon>

Openly talking about the contract Sayu leaked and spouting the garbage Legal Mindset said about it
<https://www.youtube.com/live/hMESIKFEF5o?si=U1HiS2WQZ6n9WsFW>

Using Aia Amare in the thumbnail, and mocking the company's stocks
https://www.youtube.com/live/3aHCoq00dGw?si=SHm1gjm3A_zW3QOY

Mocking the 3D debuts of several Livers

<https://www.youtube.com/live/pmD9BqS-jKk?si=6mY0rDiOVx4SBMu5>

Lying about Amamiya Kokoro's mods and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Pomu

<https://www.youtube.com/live/WQmmawSfOJs?si=S1cZ-Lgxe-QuZib7>

Mocking lies towards the AR LIVE and spreading the false accusations against Luca Kaneshiro

<https://www.youtube.com/live/w3yjkhNdmJY?si=wBYsivVATMm5EYht>

Lying about Luca Kaneshiro (in thumbnail) again, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Pomu/Mint

<https://www.youtube.com/live/6mLgcnfIUu0?si=xj7z73IBSSekhBQF>

Using Riku Tazumi in the thumbnail to mock him

https://www.youtube.com/live/ORKrD-goe_Q?si=2h2dxUjnMBujlTvu

More Nijisanji slander

https://www.youtube.com/live/Xtz0oozUOOw?si=Z_FhS-vreWUga5YH

Spreading the fake claims of Nijisanji threatening a convention started by False

<https://www.youtube.com/live/CjOwl2M20tk?si=jz4h10j1GpCMYdDI>

Spreading the lies about the energy drinks and alcohol

https://www.youtube.com/live/yuPE6EVVMTQ?si=CCJWrlbVP-oVG7S_

Going after the company over Raziel's C&D

<https://www.youtube.com/live/nswYBIZldTc?si=mjWb1bctr7ec4ukb>

Mocking lower stocks with that 'Negligible' meme

<https://www.youtube.com/live/lfQbdcasnLk?si=Yz8Ax03-tEvX3SPx>

Talking about Yuzuki Roa

<https://www.youtube.com/live/5Lu3JSfJzs0?si=VjJciO9BXVRjSA5J>

Talking about Hex's graduation

<https://www.youtube.com/live/J5r3KU5IUyk?si=ju0vzUSHDAW-zfeE>

Talking about the YAB incident, and placing blame on Nijisanji, and having the nerve to pretend she cares about anyone there after being part of the hate mob for MONTHS

<https://www.youtube.com/live/9ontlQdtHRQ?si=aZH10EZW4d-R75v9>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/jPSPQbKYQYQ?si=9WtkgwGM-mn5CbYx>

Mocking and demeaning Enna and Vox for calling out fans who were acting badly towards others to knock it off.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/aY23jv9ECu4?si=noBdwSd78PqVBxmE>

Spreading those currently dubious claims from alleged leaks from another Liver of sexual harassment against Aster Arcadia towards Twisty Amanozako and others without providing any credible proof.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/PaFHRDC7zLg?si=zKoV18etQ7o0SeZN>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/J14tVXF5ogl?si=Uk1gftR-qbAQCCcX6>

-Second channel-

Lies about Raziel's C&D

https://youtu.be/-FO69nApt0E?si=1vFdhy49_BLLdlzF

Twisted lies about the Investor meeting

https://youtu.be/XqsYDEwArw?si=O_9QG0MtTBS2KRJz

Mocking lies towards Nijisanji over the canceled Summer Jam

<https://youtu.be/-SNRBsbShlU?si=EoG0woCcBbudd2Gi>

Using Hex and Roa in the thumbnail, and trying to falsely claim the former was bullying others without any proof

https://youtu.be/a7d_Q7KVmRk?si=sqF_eu_Vd6st2BXW

Hex and Ike on thumbnail, spreading lies about the two

https://youtu.be/1uf_5p4Z0ig?si=v2CDNkn5uKylkMR3

Kunai in thumbnail, talking about her hiatus

https://youtu.be/t_O_4ZT0Kqk?si=eALsdJZ7Buep6AoH

Using Ike for a hate mob against a fan

<https://youtu.be/9FvUo5fKdds?si=O1dO3wvWv5rrVUDH>

Using Michi against her wishes to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/aU77_bBY-GY?si=TPCoURanV7xs4bNb

Using Derem Kado's unfortunately canceled project as a tool to send further hate towards Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/cAbEWPGxNFE?si=YhTrdVBvKJxKeTbw>

Hex in thumbnail, talking about his graduation

<https://youtu.be/NXpX2q90cRA?si=bVCAPzS9z48mZzan>

Mocking lies towards the company over stocks

<https://youtu.be/WUt0VS6mgXw?si=J0T5f1qYiqrNL4ha>

Spreading malicious lies and twisting Matara/Nina's words about unsold goods to call Nijisanji abusive

https://youtu.be/VWD7wWzBeLw?si=lgBqK_3j4r-0Q5d0

Mocking lies and degrading the hard work all the Livers and Staff did on this year's concert events, which includes the paywalled section of the AR Live.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=LRXHd4gNGjQ>

Rima Evenstar and her followers going after Enna Alouette by clipping her to send hate directly after her.

<https://youtube.com/@rimaevenstarhighlights?si=1OoF2GjVU7uzrrZp>

<https://youtu.be/dvXpkkJggio?si=0X8aLzShIoQHSQEI>

<https://youtu.be/-SNRBsbShIU?si=2ETrZjKfq70cqtTI>

<https://youtu.be/dvXpkkJggio?si=s4zk1oS1cfoyX5gA>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=dvXpkkJggio&lc=Ugy3PH34MxZRNAc2YQR4AaABAg&si=-KrB7EWHF6Xw-wJR>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=dvXpkkJggio&lc=UgxTdI082Ktco6TMQIt4AaABAg&si=Zd9x2qe51RRCAu1w>

Degrading insults and lies towards Nijisanji and it's concerts (specifically targeting EN's), and openly using parts of their AR LIVE that was behind a paywall

<https://youtu.be/LRXHd4gNGjQ?si=XBGIl25IPTM-BTIH>

Deranged lies about Nijisanji fans

https://youtu.be/HOW_nTNVUXM?si=zm06w64Wwsr9q6Or

<https://www.youtube.com/live/59PuheUFtOw?si=zjEPFUtn1KIgXZGj>

Using Ryoma in the thumbnail to start shit over a stream he had to delete for Doki apparently popping up

<https://youtu.be/rgpueH9EJFY?si=FlyY7DOddsxbknQt>

Spreading Lies about Kunai's graduation

https://youtu.be/tYXp8usEb5c?si=90TumksTDaycu_88

Spreading Hate mongering towards Uki Violeta

https://youtu.be/dlOeXsKhJvE?si=sZtKHjbxMD_GLQVv

Videos in which Rima Evenstar:

-mocks and demeans Enna and Vox for calling out fans who were acting badly towards others to knock it off.

<https://youtu.be/l-11WMkpWY4?si=i4EX7wPsnPDb-b-i>

Spreading hateful lies and misinformation about Twisty Amanozako's hiatus

<https://youtu.be/bCPmTo4mbs8?si=rObhtqUpeVUrIkOE>

Slandering and demonizing a Nijisanji fan for a joke about a Dokibird nendoroid

<https://youtu.be/pjk3z8obiHE?si=ImJ1B9EORv8IbPpG>

Spreading malicious lies about the (currently ongoing) investigation and Aster Arcadia
<https://youtu.be/oaD8gI5RZcQ?si=VxX3f6w0b9xfryIT>

-Tweets-

Demonizing Nijisanji fans by cherry picking comments from them, and her followers joining in the mocking and slander.

<https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884004364013740>

<https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884369075765371>

<https://x.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1841884508850946449>

Rima going after Nijisanji for a *typo*

<https://twitter.com/RimaEvenstar/status/1777063155656441883>

-Other-

Rima Evenstar and another user named @theArmcha1rExpert claiming to think of ways to 'save' Nijisanji.

I'm sure they'd **-totally-** be happy to take advice from someone who:

- has been participating in the hate mob with others for almost a year

- slandered and mocked several Livers

- insulted and lied about the hard work everyone put into their concerts (and possibly used DMCA'd footage/screenshots from the AR Live)

- shown no respect for Vtuber Etiquette for Nijisanji or otherwise

- spread around 4chan rrats

- shown no problem working with 1. Nousagi, who openly proclaimed he had private Hololive PL details behind a Patreon paywall 2. Parrot4chan, who is just a vile, racist individual. 3 That gifting hack of a lawyer. 4 False.

- and more

Channel Handle:

@/theArmcha1rExpert

Channel URL:

<https://youtube.com/@thearmcha1rexpert?si=xE4bpflTAPNVUas>

Video:

https://www.youtube.com/live/1FDCuLDcXgE?si=Q3GM716_Fslhcrvk

Salvi the Blue Squirrel

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@salvibtuber?si=VCqbXfl3Ysrw1cn3>

Twitter: https://x.com/mad_salvi_game

Twitch: https://m.twitch.tv/the_mad_salvi?desktop-redirect=true

...there's so much here, as he tends to make **SEVERAL** videos a day since the incident, constantly spreading unproven accusations, breaking Vtuber Etiquette, putting Livers and ridiculous, twisted claims in thumbnails, etc.

Lidia Nekozaawa

Channel: https://youtube.com/@lidiavtuber?si=ac8lfmz_dcXT0JG2

Twitter: <https://x.com/lidiavtuber>

Twitch: <https://www.twitch.tv/lidiavtuber>

Like Salvi, she spams these, and pretty much every video since the Selen Incident has been demonizing and slandering Nijisanji, and like him, she makes ridiculous amounts of videos, and shamelessly digs through the Livers' PL accounts **on stream**, and uses Livers and absurd claims in the thumbnails for clickbait.

Mujin

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@mujinofficial?si=EflaJJ0O-Mh3A-p>

Twitter: https://x.com/Muj_in/with_replies

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/mujinofficial?desktop-redirect=true>

Rage baiting content farmer/grifter who's avatar image matches his deranged hate mongering.

Hateful lies about documenting the Selen Incident, with false accusations of Nijisanji breaking the law

https://youtu.be/qTAL-8v_HsQ?si=xi9QfNpwXkRV6_1c

https://youtu.be/lvJH2rmy_MY?si=72nE7dKzvbiotX1e

Gross and incendiary thumbnail and title spouting the lies towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://youtu.be/S6jllcKEMg0?si=Xm3V1qWB1_OlzZWV

Deranged false accusations of Nijisanji 'becoming dangerous ', using a tweet from Hex out of context from when his ASMRs got flagged

https://youtu.be/q4qMTEBU7jY?si=y_9npJ6Tv2sY0OyV

Disgusting mocking video against Nijisanji titled 'This 'Vtuber Corp has been humiliated beyond belief ', spreading lies about the company at Anime Expo and using photos of the booth before people arrived to mock and insult Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/RgAxncSt2rk?si=eLEN8F2E4WpMS19D>

Talking about the YAB incident

<https://youtu.be/YT2hsdhgbpM?si=4SIlpucAw9nelznk>

-Tweets-

Mujin spreading malicious misinformation and slander towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://x.com/Muj_in/status/1799822606742544410

Tweet with examples of his vile thumbnails

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1866315748270108949>

Parrot4chan

Channel: @parrot4chan/ https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=ugLu7_AtSfhNN1nN

Twitter: <https://x.com/parrot4chan>

-Video Tab-

Vox being mocked in thumbnail, showing off vile 4chan garbage to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/9fD0MUBUHNc?si=da4kj_JzZcCfu2bt

I don't like how she has turned on all the Livers now, but this video mocking Zaion's termination is vile.
...hey, Sayu, in the off chance you see this Doc, have you ever watched this? I know you've collabed with him before.

<https://youtu.be/KTDtbWs8wdQ?si=nJnmwQWeCtozggDa>

Claiming 'Nijisanji is on Fire' again ' **while also using fan art without permission on the thumbnail**

https://youtu.be/_ooyg4d4ldI?si=DXMAn0G9cF1G2ayy

Lies about Nina and Gundou's graduations

https://youtu.be/TUFz27OEgk?si=9V-fTkKnYf_dBWql

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Nina and Mysta after they became Matara and Kur0

<https://youtu.be/YLcgqq8oLH4?si=AkbXsMuySBXIIHWK>

Vile lies regarding Selen and Pomu

<https://youtu.be/RS4XKX4kcSY?si=aOI0xoVVg4vNWfuh>

Vile mocking hatred towards the company back in February, hoping for Nijisanji to go under

https://youtu.be/b-DfK6F40T4?si=nhfSgnu_SZhu3M1h

Mocking edits of Tazumi, Pomu and Petra's faces, and laughing at the company's stocks and praising the hate mob against them.

<https://youtu.be/ZhhG9P5HKrE?si=0AijC6-IFwKA0duS>

Vile nonsense about that fake clique rrat, which Elira, Enna, Millie, Scarle and Kyo in the thumbnail placed to demonize/mock them

https://youtu.be/8u8bXImYiPg?si=VArN_-_j0jXb0HLP

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Ex Livers, and claiming Vshojo is a 'shelter' for them

<https://youtu.be/glrREhdeLMg?si=CfyNUUHVVRQStatD2>

Vile edited images and memes of several Livers and Riku Tazumi, including making Vox Akuma look like a racist caricature of a Chinese person.

<https://youtu.be/sv1CdEs38Gg?si=qKfR7tANMMYbP2KN>

Disgusting video from Depressed Nousagi and Parrot4chan full of hatred and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff; the thumbnail has Riku Tazumi getting raped by Dokibird, with the title 'Ex-Nijisanji Vtubers Humiliate Their Abusers '

<https://youtu.be/2jooT58jrUQ?si=wqErhTOud7Z-0kDM>

Making Vile mocking attacks and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers and the several concerts they put on this year, degrading their hard work, and using footage from the AR Live that had explicit instructions to not clip/screenshot, using small errors to demonize and insult everyone involved, as well as many meme images to further degrade everyone in the company.

<https://youtu.be/iOaoDKosMmE?si=2VmzxTRpHGd5ZBM6>

-Live tab -

Talking about Selen and Pomu

<https://www.youtube.com/live/pTF-dluJy-Q?si=lg1p2A1xxkMPfP4B>

Mocking video hoping for the company's destruction

https://www.youtube.com/live/m88BiVtd_pg?si=DGcAlwgUUVO-cR3o

Vile mocking of Nijisanji and praising the hate mob

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Pxmwe5mMt5U?si=QjCyfJAI3aQtrId>

Looking at vile memes about Nijisanji along with Rima Evenstar

<https://www.youtube.com/live/oslBW5QQgX4?si=nsAeaE6vQuvvocRo>

Degrading insults and lies towards Denauth, and calling Ex Livers 'escapees'

https://www.youtube.com/live/dOm6iK9_To0?si=1P9fByGweaYXrsI3

I forget which video it was, but one had a fake tweet created to slander Ryoma.

—

VtuberCringe/Kuri Rinji

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@kuririnjvtubercringe?si=jjGvjOgEvrAcmyRK>

Twitter 1: <https://x.com/vtubercringe>

Twitter 2: https://x.com/kuri_rinji

Twitch: <https://www.twitch.tv/kuririnji>

A hateful user who, like some others, has no problem using slurs and harassment, and along with ant-hime, were a major part of the harassment and smear campaign against Froot Apricot of Vshojo.

-Video tab-

Talking about Kyo's plastic surgery joke

<https://youtu.be/lq3XUyp1P14?si=ZVfLC4DDngalbhm9>

<https://youtu.be/re2v8G2Pttc?si=15Yf4iao8bqW5bd6>

Lies about Yu Q Wilson and an issue with a fan artist **that he himself resolved**

<https://youtu.be/epKeOm5iyHg?si=rrS4WiNee2bInfoY>

Malicious lies/remarks about Selen's Cover from last year

<https://youtu.be/KMz-1NEECzg?si=rQ3kfPo5F4IRpR2U>

Talking about a Nijisanji fan artist getting harassed
https://youtu.be/gLOBUM6TFCI?si=eTGF8R6RxyX0S8_c

Talking about Scarle getting harassed; in thumbnail.
<https://youtu.be/OKWIHZVQIQg?si=sDRJpmSUX1PHZrnH>

Mocking lies about Nijisanji fans getting mad at being called the degrading remark 'Nijisister'
<https://youtu.be/W7qEnfAFG7I?si=-sM-rVeEkyTMovs6>

Mocking Nijisanji fans who were **rightfully** mad at a vile 'parody' animation of Dokibird taunting Vox and Elira, the former made to look like a racist caricature of a Chinese person with a sign that says 'Bilibili' around his neck, and the latter made to look either beat up with drool or possibly semen by her mouth
<https://youtu.be/jWlpvv22uKM?si=sLGjNA4sY7G2NCGr>

The disgusting 'My Deer Friend Nokotan' parody with Dokibird, Elira Pendora and Vox Akuma in question (reupload; original tweet was deleted)

-Live tab -

Talking about Selen's termination
https://www.youtube.com/live/x2XMRlagaRU?si=vqeaYXRusdO_nqXM

Nonsense about a 'Nijisanji Civil War' with a thumbnail of someone aiming a gun at the logo
<https://www.youtube.com/live/Y809WGcB4EY?si=HlfeQ0Pj09nhthiy>

Degrading Nijisanji fans
<https://www.youtube.com/live/yxIPojMuwH8?si=amOZf4t4R7YvFS9N>

-Tweets-

Kuri Rinji joining the mocking harassment towards Nijisanji Vtubers, which includes Grxit using an image of Virtual Rhapsody taken before anyone sat down to mockingly claim no one watched the event
<https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1784131016191250767>

Kuri Rinji trying to start trouble and spread lies over Kuroi Shiba not being included in something months ago.
<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1813925482368295367>

Spreading lies about Kuzuha and the alcohol/energy drinks incident, and mocking those debunking it.
<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1788574392126959843>

Mocking and slandering insults towards Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1857835050881909037>

Degrading insults towards Nijisanji EN Vtubers

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1857838135775776804>

Vile mocking harassment and lies towards Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1850164077558952076>

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1849792418045936038>

Racist harassment towards Uki Violeta

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1850162301984178468>

Absolutely vile mocking hatred towards Nijisanji and it's supporters, hoping they keep existing so he can keep mocking them

<https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778444158832644356>

<https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778439795972112391>

Defending the hateful shit Rev says Desu spews

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1853681780978598087>

Racist harassment towards Vox Akuma and hate mongering towards others Livers

<https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1782498598040506685>

<https://twitter.com/VTuberCringe/status/1782426319470366996>

Kuri Rinji harassing Bint and making a mocking image to degrade and slander Nijisanji

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1856050576116854905>

Mocking anyone who gets mad about being called that derogatory 'Nijisister' insult

<https://x.com/VTuberCringe/status/1778348248928788860>

—

Elara

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@elaravtuber?si=HsOZvwYMjSrNZrW>

Twitter: <https://x.com/elaravtuber>

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/elara/home>

Claiming Selen's termination is 'the downfall of Nijisanji'

<https://youtu.be/PgM52xi4dII?si=1-zaHhkMcZXD5aW9>

Twisted lies and misinformation about the company's contracts that Sayu leaked to Legal Mindset

<https://youtu.be/VZVbnj8LEjc?si=MIr0Tq-tle7qlz06>

Spouting that 'negligible' bullshit about the company's stocks.

<https://youtu.be/Qcl-YAtWGWc?si=Gf7MGeWhVivX875P>

Vile mocking claims that Nijisanji 'can't stop ;losing'

<https://youtu.be/LCuS115YP3E?si=aN931U3VBta0Og2J>

Misinformation about Michi's taxes

<https://youtu.be/Enxpyl1d54w?si=H9Cvg2rB2q2vxylY>

Using stocks to falsely claim Nijisanji is on a 'downward spiral'

<https://youtu.be/Kl6RkFHOjYQ?si=SrGOxKEWT-LTqR9->
<https://youtu.be/cNr2zYrQywo?si=qDa7VLyCdu64mpO7>

Twisting Sunny's words about her payment while in Nijisanji.

<https://youtu.be/RztXzuwP8t8?si=MmYiiGsKStwjK3iY>

Misinformation about a roleplaying suggestion given to Sunny while she was in Nijisanji to demonize them.

https://youtu.be/vsUcVdsYGFQ?si=p_HBtsD0xPE1QLnt

Hero Hei

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@herohei?si=8vWthyaWfH3HekWo>

Twitter: https://x.com/_hero_hei_

Many of his clickbait videos have a damn Fundraiser going on in them. Bet they'd feel great to be associated with making people's lives miserable.

Hateful Clickbait drama mongering over the start of the Selen Incident

<https://youtu.be/tKzDlajHQR8?si=irlc92Yraw8zlgIm>
<https://youtu.be/KPmcvfn25uM?si=oy7v84gRO1HCozMz>
<https://youtu.be/gzoYJQfK7Z0?si=l27SnjALEvsc4xhi>
https://youtu.be/X6_YK5VT4TU?si=jowy05Pb7BmINtP-

Hateful lies towards the company and using Doki to demonize Nijisanji with ridiculous claims the company has 'completely fallen apart '

<https://youtu.be/Uml6rkUpB3o?si=D5BAd4lPZ5TjijzB>
https://youtu.be/_OGSq-ekteQ?si=6zJPXXtUSccsa4xy
<https://youtu.be/vktXKN6O0NE?si=aqGmweBbHFPmbgSP>
<https://youtu.be/Bu6dbX3V6hE?si=HTwi8iX1jRateQLk>

Vox in thumbnail, condescending insults towards anyone defending the Livers and company

<https://youtu.be/jj8KG64jp1Q?si=R9Mc-5M8f8ltHiop>

More going after defenders

https://youtu.be/1sgwSgrcAiY?si=dBqhMBt4w8s6J_C-
<https://youtu.be/4Uj9dCZVuRY?si=JQ3sFTxV6ETVlymQ>

Three videos with Uki and Wilson in the thumbnails and going after them for defending themselves and twisting Uki's words, as well as false claims of EN being in a 'complete meltdown' and mocking everyone

<https://youtu.be/q2lI2sAcBMU?si=ukvVtm4CoKm85KKA>
https://youtu.be/JxyTQ_UIXrU?si=R2s9G0NBuWZEbIHjy

<https://youtu.be/hBqntmrB4ts?si=mJioxWyRbQ5xUbh5>

Lies about the company 'being destroyed ' in Japan

https://youtu.be/2a2sj0_yGWw?si=YdOSl0U3StlorW-h

Highlighting that vile stream of Nyanners and Aethel mocking Uki Violeta

<https://youtu.be/6SWHkJ266bk?si=E3HX3Nnn4PovwXnm>

Blatant incendiary thumbnail and title about the BLOCK list by calling it a hit list.

<https://youtu.be/j-jD6E3-MWg?si=PTfC97XJD5oQuMF0>

Weaponizing Hololive to demonize Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/AgdpVk2qhfk?si=U2BQso888BMdpTjk>

Vile lies of the company being 'obliterated' on Twitter

<https://youtu.be/C7My-QhMgWE?si=JyAYINjZ5bNwrigl>

Mocking defenders again

https://youtu.be/3c6E5XM6iLo?si=IfW51_f5vpxMwXU-

Blatant lies about the company 'insulting 'it's own Vtubers'

https://youtu.be/9ZVmL8ZirSg?si=8WMay13Byqjcx_Ae

Showcasing Sayu leaking a contact and twisting it's words

https://youtu.be/0Cf05AKKRYk?si=AetK9GGJGS0_IJpb

Talking about Nijisanji dropping out of Offkai from False's manufactured controversy

<https://youtu.be/aC1QQc9bP1g?si=qt7RSxuHyViU7x8f>

Twisting Hololive's words to paint them as mocking Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/togjYtSSyAk?si=Xws07r8IVcZIKBjs>

Elira in thumbnail, claiming that 'Hololive has crushed Nijisanji' and that the company has 'hit rock bottom '

<https://youtu.be/Z0Tg21ldiLg?si=swBSXI27Taj36k3l>

Mocking lower views to prop up Hololive

<https://youtu.be/whlZPvJPGsQ?si=ahG82r6PiQlf5cZ3>

Twisting the words of one of Amamiya Kokoro's mods to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/t9o8N1KYD9Y?si=Q2PV-ma_yUoZjPhG

Lies about the company collapsing and 'in retreat'

<https://youtu.be/sRoQXqvW2eo?si=lp0NE7MXtEfp4zrS>

Twisting Botan's words to claim she's demonizing Nijisanji and propping up Hololive

<https://youtu.be/AAZKfk215hk?si=D9FIAb7SbH45ixCE>

Demonizing Nijisanji over threats towards their fans at conventions and pretending to care

https://youtu.be/VsxI5_cguhw?si=zduypxuyuC9p2jrM

Demonizing Nijisanji defenders again

<https://youtu.be/4URf0oqQ4-8?si=hEHIXOiK3WYevjm3>

Disgusting hateful lies towards Millie Parfait with claims of her being a race traitor to other Filipinos by twisting her words

<https://youtu.be/pPUdverFIWQ?si=DM1FMJWrm8lbkdoe>

<https://youtu.be/Bk6lN3sOG2Q?si=IMHyLq-gcj6W77kF>

Nuxanor/Nuxtaku

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@nuxanor?si=2euOL0Bsh1ak5Rjq>

Twitter: https://x.com/nux_taku

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/nuxtaku?desktop-redirect=true>

Unproven accusations of abuse regarding Dokibird

<https://youtu.be/W5hDIWHErPY?si=XxrHmwpORLykIGki>

<https://youtu.be/JHRQhSMb3-w?si=MvQtZHBElcqa2Exa>

<https://youtu.be/L5c39Gr4tp8?si=fewrTNW4h9Tbu2qw>

Posting alleged leaks, using Scarle in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/cklL8L-2sSk?si=WpEXWTNAfFDt3KH3>

Disgusting lies towards the company and claims of doxxing

<https://youtu.be/RL2Trs2w-ho?si=PLj4x6y4xLR7yfZM>

Using Selen's claims of attempting suicide as a tool to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/2iL4_cpQx2E?si=r5WtLVvHWjVPgT4G

Dragging Penquinz0 into spouting hatred towards the company

<https://youtu.be/xj-fTSHR8us?si=h7Pn5ze312R0qi-i>

Nonsense claims about Mutahar 'destroying Nijisanji forever '. How's that going?

<https://youtu.be/TxpAvRWfXTI?si=VdbcnnUdVHTIjfdY>

Going after 39daph

https://youtu.be/palXtUXv7kE?si=XQz9Sombjcr9_GFf

Claiming that hack of a lawyer 'destroyed' Nijisanji; Vox in thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/ktRVkdQpfSE?si=MQzpW3dL7IHwBTro>

Ridiculous claims of Nijisanji being 'evil'

<https://youtu.be/2WXvt1f8D0E?si=MgOF-NfKcYGcUSEa>

Vile and blatant twisting of Uki Violeta's words to demonize him

<https://youtu.be/9oDWryriUmU?si=EBf7tzATVkcctVOW>

Twisting Wilson's words and going after him for defending himself

<https://youtu.be/MQLy2tW45u0?si=pAa-089IkwMdgZfl>

Hateful slander claiming the company is dead

<https://youtu.be/sQGwntm-LYw?si=lk6Rj3EGPYqtKKnZ>

Lies about the company harassing Dokibird

<https://youtu.be/ieuwIGHLkwE?si=FGc9jt7RGeSvfoLn>

Elira in thumbnail, false claims of Nijisanji try to silence hateful users like him

https://youtu.be/xQFUgWzocMs?si=qGxYO7EYcMu_KrA-

Vox in thumbnail, demonizing Nijisanji fans

<https://youtu.be/7JWrIJNh804?si=AaPJGRzDI6n1RVq->

Lies about Nijisanji getting banned, probably related to the Offkai lies from False, Enna in thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/MpdXd7rvZvo?si=OGciNodh0aw3Jxe2>

Absolutely deranged false claims of the Nijisanji contract being 'slavery with extra steps'

<https://youtu.be/1OL0Ji7hsq0?si=uSIXichQfZ6kiDex>

Sayu's vile lies about the company 'owning' the Livers

<https://youtu.be/LW-jUuuJxAE?si=eOmy5IFTYucbW5M>

Lies about the company 'slandering' Hololive

<https://youtu.be/Fo5fE6SqPn8?si=VPCHOcqmZ468dYkT>

Spreading Raziell's false accusations against Luca Kaneshiro

<https://youtu.be/MPTtYo3S1CE?si=pCrs5yc2tMiWMuaQ>

Vox in thumbnail, claiming Nijisanji 'lost everything '

<https://youtu.be/A6L3DykC9xo?si=mLzmLoBus-0C7yXM>

Spreading those lies about the stream and energy drinks and alcohol

https://youtu.be/3U_cFRobJkg?si=hCBvd7wiv7MvMYxK

Disgusting targeted hate mongering towards Finana Ryugu with the false accusations of her 'backstabbing' Sayu

<https://youtu.be/zj95rmJXwdw?si=PmdrB8qhW9z2k2rb>

Spreading the debunked lies towards Ryoma

<https://youtu.be/CPpdJ3Tq9EA?si=300t4gngEPgOPxJD>

Blatant ignoring of the obvious improvements Nijisanji has done since February

https://youtu.be/Zfy7PSAWxUM?si=BwAlGOvklrDFDkM_

Going after the company over Raziell's C&D

<https://youtu.be/Kq0pYfk9Oik?si=Wv3wWt3zPQr3bPxI>

Rainbow Retirees

Channel:

This channel clips Ex-Livers, against some of their wishes, as well, using and/or twisting their words and removing context and full details to demonize Nijisanji and the Livers, which **also** paints a bad image of the ones they're clipping, and having absolutely no shame in breaking Vtuber Etiquette, with no respect at all for those they're clipping.

Yui Tachibana

Channel: <https://www.youtube.com/@YuiTachibanaVT/videos>

Twitter:

Hateful wishes for Selen to graduate before the February incident

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dl9ua-7hZ5Y>

Spreading malicious false accusations and lies towards Nijisanji over a stream that defended themselves over dubious accusations from Dokibird and mocking Elira losing subs

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TmN6LeKkXq0>

Using Victoria Brightshield to demonize Nijisanji with

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=egPWYIZvdYk>

Insulting Denauth and their growth

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=iByo2cjWhr8>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nLTESWwfSmo>

Spreading lies about Denauth to demonize Nijisanji

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=gIKqDBsPVpY>

Fear mongering over Kotoka

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=efoZIXuX1ol>

Nonsense hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji, and claiming that Livers need to 'escape' from the company

<https://youtu.be/NCrSxkYwp9A?si=9LTrq6Ceuev7kzMb>

=====

Asmongold

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@asmontv?si=ikt6L1iCmrS1zDLT>

Twitter: <https://x.com/Asmongold>

Twitch: <https://m.twitch.tv/zackrawrr?desktop-redirect=true>

Start of his hate mongering towards Nijisanji, talking about a 'Big Project' collapsing

<https://youtu.be/ofUD7Djo9Z4?si=9g0ZzsphZcrfrOTs>

https://youtu.be/PkaAnsiGTS8?si=vpjm_ay1ymAYE4PI

<https://youtu.be/lbc6SZf2IC8?si=0tZ2uJ-NF2wPQBrf>

Going after 39daph for questioning Dokibird

https://youtu.be/77T_vSOAPL8?si=xsDINNS4ys1dYG47

Penguinz0

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@penguinz0?si=5l0l9XjAoQle1wUz>

Twitter: <https://x.com/MoistCr1TiKaL>

Twitch: <https://www.twitch.tv/moistcr1tikal>

Vile hit piece clickbait against Nijisanji titled 'This Evil Company is Starting to Collapse ', with Riku Tazumi in the thumbnail. With his huge amount of followers, this shit from him no doubt contributed to a **lot** of the hatred and lies getting spread around

https://youtu.be/90FPv7OwMX0?si=kf_aK5nysewRZMqs

Under the Tea

Channel: <https://youtube.com/@undertheteavt?si=h5sFVuk9tYOsRjzL>

Twitter:

<https://x.com/UnderTheTeaVT>

Mocking and slandering Riku Tazumi and Nijisanji

<https://www.youtube.com/live/iScPPgVb-P0?si=o-9nBGHwnLvMaKEM>

Highlighting that hack of a lawyer

https://www.youtube.com/live/estF_0NtzHI?si=S0dcf9xbr7M3cUD8

<https://www.youtube.com/live/QzB0ZDKqboU?si=uXRSawp3a5V6VHAn>

Spreading malicious false accusations of hazing in Nijisanji

<https://www.youtube.com/live/xmz5OI5x0dU?si=OYRZIUE0CWuD8JpH>

FlipsieVT

Twitter: @FlipsieVT/<https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/>

User who frequently harasses the Livers in their tweets, and somehow isn't blocked yet, as well as constantly making creepy sexual replies to other Vtubers, mainly Hololive Talents, trying to claim that, since Kureiji Ollie does it, who is **actually friends** with the people she replies to, that it makes it OK for *them* to do it, too.

Spreading ridiculous and debunked false accusations against Nijisanji of supporting mixing energy drinks and alcohol by twisting the words of it's staff and Vtubers, as well as trying to link it to a completely unrelated incident of that hospitalizing kids, and claiming the government got involved.

<https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/status/1788262106984292468>

Flipsie making vile false accusations against Elira Pendora of 'trying to kill Selen' and posting hateful remarks on Nijisanji posts.

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1843852106673074650>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1844056931742384394>

Flipsie making vile false accusations against the Livers of trying to make Selen/Doki kill herself without any actual proof

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1854318864391168165>

Making vile and baseless accusations against Vox Akuma of trying to make Selen Tatsuki kill herself.

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1757212100034707725>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1757218227535454539>

Harassing Vanta

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1861180733865316661>

Spouting hatred in replies to the official Nijisanji account

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1854860477563638188>

Harassing the Livers

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792758717105996041>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792716939133112765>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715654103179448>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792725235139060101>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715288531878251>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792715021220503914>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792710211188424820>

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1791272165599289646>

Disgusting comparison of Nijisanji to a concentration camp

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1792582808608596142>

<https://x.com/MickeyMack21/status/1792860138422059012>

Using Selen and Zaion's claims of suicide attempts to harass Finana over a joke

<https://twitter.com/FlipsieVT/status/1790496589150110010>

Harassing Elira Pendora by twisting the meaning of a One Piece reference

<https://x.com/FlipsieVT/status/1778860471304454251>

Evidence of Flipsie wishing for Riku Tazmi to kill himself.

<https://x.com/MisareeWrites/status/1829369441827659776>

Grxit

Twitter: @Grxit/<https://x.com/Grxit>

Anti that has no problem spouting bigotry and using slurs, and infamously [used AI to make a picture of Amano Pikamee burning the transgender flag](#) (the original tweet for which has long since been deleted).

There's probably **much** more from them that I haven't seen.

Mocking and slandering insults towards Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857839449549271140>

<https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857766916028301598>

<https://x.com/Grxit/status/1857763074276528498>

Grxit and the replies spreading lies about the staff being the ones harassing the Livers for months, and NOT people like him

<https://x.com/Grxit/status/1856057736254886263>

Legal Mindset, Grxit and Kuri Rinji harassing Bint

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1849077842585198957>

Psychotic hatred mongering towards Claude Clawmark

<https://x.com/Grxit/status/1850953703563415555>

—

NotShinyPiprup

Twitter: @NotShinyPiprup / <https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup>

Anti with a **very** unhealthy parasocial obsession with Sayu.

Evidence of Sayu, formally Zaion Lamza before her termination, on her Alt account praising the hateful behavior in her defense being done by Piprup

<https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1850498954041192897>

Trying to cozy up to Twisty on what seems to be her PL account, as if they haven't openly harassed/threatened her coworkers in the past.

<https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867462516432908700>

Proof of him either changing his mind or being two-faced towards Twisty

https://x.com/Amabatukkam_UGH/status/1867824537343336744

Psychotic harassment towards the Livers.

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Piprup/comments/>

Piprup deranged ranting

<https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1786808041410805928>

Him on a now banned account directly harassing and making threats to cause trouble in Elira Pendora's streams

<https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791533892227273>

<https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777803281894453288>

<https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791010048786846>

<https://twitter.com/Piprup2/status/1777791010048786846>

Making hateful and condescending insults towards Nijisanji fans with that stupid 'Nijisisters' nonsense

<https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867688771866722519>

<https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867679806328123535>

<https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867676202896699535>

<https://x.com/NotShinyPiprup/status/1867688619512938982>

TheGatorGamer

Twitter: <https://x.com/TheGatorGamer/> @/TheGatorGamer

A mod for a Dokibird Discord that goes against her wishes and spreads hatred and slander towards her former coworkers and fans.

StaticTokyo

YT: <https://youtube.com/@statictokyo?si=BMteMSN3exbDlfd6>

Demonizing the company over Selen's termination
https://youtu.be/X4Z7l_pci7s?si=sVWZQLG2iS62A9Oa
<https://youtu.be/mLPrDWMcCao?si=ouDKYdmB3WpxX2o->

Hatefully Claiming that Nijisanji is 'over', with Elira, Vox and Ike in the thumbnail
<https://youtu.be/6oHEhc9fgw0?si=YMiKTTb2JrLnpN65>

Talking about the NBA Collab
<https://youtu.be/wyqwD9njE9k?si=cRpo869-KLw6ysqv>

Mike/Mhike Santos

YT: <https://youtube.com/@mhikesantos?si=KTiKtK3cf2GuWB4n>
Twitter: https://x.com/santos_miker

Creator of two of those vile videos spewing nonsense about the company 'sinking', slandering/mockings Riku Tazumi and the Livers.
https://x.com/santos_miker/status/1839542154525643247
https://youtu.be/Ss1sJDd-Zk4?si=i8Wx_Ke60uLkXTUI
<https://youtu.be/E3k3C5m0di0?si=-badwr5GPfaBKdRh>

Pnumbral

YT: <https://youtube.com/@penumbralvt?si=5RpQmfBclqbjdXzv>
Twitter: <https://x.com/PenumbralVT>

Demonizing the company and Vox, who is in the thumbnail, over the mistake regarding music rights that was resolved.

<https://youtu.be/NiAsb0h5QPI?si=AXlyD88Qc4OEoVLN>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/nVm-7TfLo48?si=FaAYcGK4PWy3RhkV>

Talking about Kunai and the YAB incident

<https://www.youtube.com/live/9pizJNCXSOW?si=BBO41jA5ZGqyq92w>

Talking about Hex's graduation

<https://www.youtube.com/live/AypSjqEyMTQ?si=A4IMBIUiXcKZ0qL7>

Hate mongering about the company 'burning' after Selen's termination

https://www.youtube.com/live/S2l96oeyk8U?si=xq6z9ylhbWrg51_I

More hate mongering towards the company

<https://www.youtube.com/live/rEothpexuE4?si=s38XKXbhDEoxsYVV>

Talking about Ethyria leaving Offkai over False's manufactured controversy, and openly talking about contract leaks

<https://www.youtube.com/live/OvnX-Sq2DYk?si=jESY7Mh7Kbl349vi>

Luca Kaneshiro false accusations and in thumbnail

<https://www.youtube.com/live/9wN2fmbAObM?si=gGynNB53qCnsFgpd>

Spreading False's lies about Weebcon

<https://www.youtube.com/live/iDBS66qiHJo?si=POt40o63mTZPSvg9>

r/Kurosanji subreddit

There's so much for you and the companies' lawyers to go through on here that increases by the hour. Fuck everyone who uses this subreddit that infested the official Nijisanji one to the point of getting it purged, and before that even happened, decided to make this second shit hole while staying on there until it was all wiped.

They claim to have rules against harassment and the like, but there are just there for show; they're barely ever enforced.

The subreddit claims to be about open and transparent criticism about Nijisanji

There is absolutely none or next to none of that to be found **anywhere** on this sub.

And how they and other antis/dramatubers act towards any complaints the Livers may voice by overblowing them makes it more difficult to voice **actual** criticism.

All you'll find looking here is:

- mocking and degrading the current Livers, unless they're considered the 'good ones'
- claim to care about Dokibird, but have no issue with using her claims of a suicide attempt as a weapon against Livers and Niji fans to try and win arguments, and blatantly ignoring her wishes to not go after anyone in her name(to which she has only metaphorically wagged her finger at people who do, anyway).
- stalk the accounts of anyone who is a fan of/defends the Livers or calls out the hate mob to demean and send harassment towards them
- completely ignores any obvious improvements that have been made at Nijisanji/Anycolor since February
- have no clue how to read(or more likely, as those like False and that hack of a lawyer do, purposely twist the details of) stocks/Quarterly reports to claim the company is going under every other day
- spewing batshit insane 4chan level rrats/conspiracy theory nonsense
- showing absolutely no respect for Vtuber Etiquette in regards to both current and Ex-Livers(and even those not in Niji), which includes flagrantly breaking Membership Only content rules
- Condescendingly claiming they want to 'save' the Livers considered the 'good ones', even if they've: already said they're happy being there, feel uncomfortable by people acting that way(some calling the Livers brainwashed or gaslit to think that way), and/or don't want people like this 'supporting' them only because it'd be to spite Nijisanji.
- Related to this, they seem to honestly believe that the 'good ones' truly have no idea about the cruel, disgusting things the sub says about their friends and coworkers, and would be okay with people like that 'supporting' them.

Please find some way to nuke that sub, too.

The 'Grand Unifying RRat; Nonsense

Before the r/Nijisanji sub was nuked, the ones who invaded and infested it came up with this list of baseless 4chan theories, and the hate mob has more or less adopted it all as 100% truth.

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)15:58:08 No.69038425 >>69038476 >>69038571 >>69039070 >>69041179

I'm a gigantic fuck for writing this but here you thirsty fuckers go.

The Grand Unifying Rrat:

- >Niji launches EN branch, doesn't assign it actual EN-fluent management outside of 1-2 people
- >Lots of translations are needed, allows multilingual talents to step up and help out
- >This eventually leads to those talents influencing management, probably by scuffing the translations and directly suggesting stuff to management
- >Elira is the one who does the most translations, which is why she rarely streams
- >Elira is able to get Enna and Millie hired
- >Sometime during this NijiEN's management is sent to help with NijiEN after the former's branch got axed.
- >Translator talents start getting more and more say in things, probably eventually going behind NijiEN's back to talk to Niji proper
- >This leads to the management having enough of this shit and leaving en masse to go shill some NFT
- >This creates a vacuum that Elira and others are able to exploit
- >Other translator talents let this happen because Elira has been good to them so far
- >Elira becomes the de-facto liason for EN, meaning anything from sponsorship deals to work-related complaints go through her
- >Enna and Millie become Elira's unofficial assistants at this point, take on managerial duties
- >Creates a hostile work environment where if you don't submit to Elira's clique, your life becomes a hellhole
- >Some people try to ignore this and just do their jobs like Nina, but are isolated and harassed until giving in to the pressure
- >Selen has a get-out-of-jail-free card at this time due to all the work she's put in to the company, so is mostly left alone outside some light harassment
- >Things like sponsorships and merchandizing deals are given to people within the clique first, which makes these 'safe' members to gives deals
- >This eventually led to graduations and terminations of other members to, which creates a cycle of haves and have-nots

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)15:59:09 No.69038476 >>69038558 >>69038571 >>69039070 >>69039165 >>69041179 >>69041626

>>69038425

- >Pomu probably trying to keep everything from breaking at this point which is why the company hasn't caught fire yet, attempting to keep her dream alive
- >Pomu's dream collab gets axed because of the fuckery going on with management, decides she wants to leave
- >Other people catch wind of this, start to make their exit as well
- >With Pomu having given up, there's nothing to stop the clique from going full retard
- >The Clique, which has already been fucking with Selen pretty badly at this point, decides to take things up to 11 because they want her gone
- >Millie acting as a stand-in manager tells Selen the company needs perms before she can release her cover song
- >Selen is not having any of that bullshit and ghosts her, letting the video go up
- >Millie rats to management whom private the video
- >Millie taunts Selen publicly on twitter for not listening to her
- >Selen, who was already planning on graduating anyways, can't take the amount of bullshit and fails to solve sudoku
- >Management ghost tweets her twitter, heavily suggesting she attempted to an hero
- >Pomu is REALLY not dealing with this shit right now, demands to get let out as soon as possible, thus the sudden January graduation
- >Others like Kyo also want off Ms. Elira's Wilde Ride and try to get out as soon as they can

Anonymous 02/14/24(Wed)16:00:10 No.69038558 >>69038726 >>69038991 >>69039070 >>69039188 >>69041179 >>69041626

>>69038476

- >Selen was prepared for this bullshit, had legal send over a document listing all the complaints she had with the company along with promises of receipts and wants to graduate immediately and receive compensation for wasted money
- >Lawyer tries to send the doc to NijiJP, they send it to NijiEN since this is their bullshit to deal with
- >Elira ends up having to translate the doc to JP, begins to maid off the face of the planet while reading it
- >Shares the info with other livers, everyone gets upset at Selen's claims
- >Elira gets EN to send the message to JP to terminate Selen immediately for a bunch of bullshit reasons. JP doesn't know EN is just a puppet state at this point
- >After a quick look over JP writes a termination letter and gives EN the go ahead
- >Doki (prev Selen) had planned for something like this to happen, possibly talked with previous livers, and has a legal statement ready to go
- >Clique was planning on everyone to shit on Doki like they did with Zaion/Sayu
- >People who've worked with Doki in the past come in to defend her and even turn some of the allegations around on Niji, who can't do anything because management fucked up their NDA papers
- >Niji starts getting shit on, everyone loses subscribers, stocks even take a hit
- >Main branch is now staring at EN wondering what the fuck happened, have to put out a statement to their stockholders which ends up pissing people off even more due to how it's written
- >Riku has to get of his yacht now in order to make a public statement about this, probably pissed
- >Some time during this Elira realizes she'll probably be in huge trouble if she stays in Canada and flees to Japan using Niji to cover her permit
- >NijiEN is now headless, needs to put out a job application looking for someone to replace Elira
- >Doki is winning, Elira is seething
- >Elira puts together some retarded video with other clique members in order to defame Doki, sets the video to launch at the same time as Doki's first gaming stream since her return
- >People questioning how the fuck talents can read the doc without it being illegal, statement is put out by EN saying it is legal, people start asking how the fuck that's possible
- >rrats begin to overlap on /vt/
- >The rratking is formed
- >More rats begin to fit in to place
- >The Grand Unifying Rrat is born

The 'Nijisisters' insult

Once all this started, and it seems beforehand as well, anyone who the dramaturbers or antis defended the Livers or company have been repeatedly and endlessly mockingly called 'Nijisisters' to demean them and anything they say.

I saw some people claim this spawned from 4chan and the like, though it was apparently 'Nijin****r' (slur for black people) there. I don't go there, so I can't confirm this myself, but I have seen this actually used a few times in place of Nijisisters outside of there.

Regardless of the word used, it's **disgusting** how it's become acceptable in the Vtuber community to mock and degrade Niji fans/those who support the Livers with either name, and how they and the Livers are treated as subhuman by so many now.

Nijisanji Defense Force/NDF is also used in a similar way to mock others.

Threats/wishes of violence, death wishes and suicide baiting towards the Livers/company/fans

Violent threats/wishes towards Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqeemu/quick_reminder_to_everyone_that_regardless_of_who/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqfxjy/comment/kqd1ii4/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqo3mu/comment/kqdzgtg/>

<https://twitter.com/KuroganeYuuji/status/1757824745096016142>

-

Calling for people to pull a 'Kyo Ani' on Nijisanji

<https://x.com/HoloWatcher97/status/1817683574469865861>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz8z53v/>

Openly threatening violence against Nijisanji fans and degrading them

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1841309316609106413

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1841141469362733169

-

Implied threats of violence against Riku Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ca017t/can_i_get_a_rock_and_stone_lads/

-

Openly threatening to drive the other Livers to kill themselves

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awbb7z/comment/krj2otw/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arvl84/comment/kqn811u/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ars34g/comment/kqn19nu/>

-

Psychotic drive to harass the Livers into quitting or killing themselves to 'avenge' Dokibird

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkclpz/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkcioq/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awuio4/comment/krkcdjr/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awa9z1/comment/krj2zub/>

-

Intent to harass Uki until he either quits or kills himself

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azdake/comment/ks0ne94/>

Telling Vox to kill himself via a meme that usually carries that message(the Low-Tier God one), though without the actual words here.

<https://x.com/halfmanhalffrog/status/1853779280783970597>

Openly wishing to drive Elira to kill herself

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1qy5t/comment/kz5cna/>

-

Openly wishing Elira killed herself

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/comment/kse1hxp/>

-

Hoping for the Livers to kill themselves

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5glv6/comment/kt5zdy8/>

-

Implied wishes for someone to try to kill themselves

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar5h6a/comment/kqj2jpw/>

-

Hoping for the Livers to kill themselves

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bd7w5r/comment/kundl0r/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xcss&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

Vile wishes for Tazumi and the others to kill themselves

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bb2etd/comment/ku7fibs/>

-

Wishing death on Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azjzeq/uki_violleta_deserves_everything_that_happens/

-

Parrot4chan follower making open threats of violence against Nijisanji/Anycolor, Riku Tazumi and Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/RicardoRam63404/status/1857443417627705542>

-

Tweet with, among other things, a clip of Aia Amare retelling how she got a Streamlabs message/threat trying to bully her out of her job, saying it's, quote, 'for her own good'.

<https://x.com/myBeLime/status/1869318564529983962>

Several reports of harassment towards Nijisanji fans and those selling fan made merch just because it was of Nijisanji/the Livers.

<https://x.com/LANoodledoodles/status/1855748705095430372>

<https://x.com/iketnos/status/1847717875269632318>

https://x.com/not_limE_/status/1856150223040758171

Debunking Section

Octopusf00d on Twitter debunking Raziel's claims against Luca Kaneshiro and how False, in his own words, 'had fun' working on it.

<https://twitter.com/puniisanijianti/status/1774286517248151657>

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1795973940176646191>

YT Account debunking some dramatubers

<https://www.youtube.com/@markoyamashitach/videos>

Account debunking Legal Mindset

<https://x.com/legalmindset666>

-

Debunking claims about Sunny's time in Niji regarding roleplay ideas

<https://x.com/95shiki19/status/1864823602446848381>

Thread debunking claims regarding the 2% profit rumor

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1755654367875920024>

Nbinted debunking the claims about a lot of fans being mad about the canceled concert

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1806970237486850049>

-

Debunking false claims that Nijisanji is hiring minors, when their legal documents specifically says you MUST be 18 to become a Vtuber under them.

<https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLScYFV6kci32Z00YObZbD2RzU9a1cSB5pK5OoPJ7xgfbF52Blg/viewform>

<https://prtimes.jp/main/html/rd/p/000000909.000030865.html>

-

Debunking the claims towards Ryoma

<https://x.com/turkishayran/status/1793177007234146786>

-

Debunking the claims about the energy drinks and alcohol here, as well as calling out the mass hate mob, and explaining it for Japanese users.

<https://twitter.com/mishiyaro/status/1788464676252033339>

https://twitter.com/drsx_rojeu/status/1788361488954266084

<https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1788381503900332297>

-

Correcting and debunking the tax remarks about Mika/Michi. Nijisanji at no point used her money to pay 'their own' taxes.

<https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1785140842648510780>

<https://twitter.com/ReconditeArcana/status/1785159424773881856>

<https://twitter.com/mahounokoneko/status/1785208497665450382>

<https://twitter.com/Animefanka/status/1785217180579025287>

Virtual Rhapsody staff and others debunking lies about the event:

<https://twitter.com/ikushiixc/status/1784703688784883867>

<https://twitter.com/koreimu23/status/1784762514326397044>

-

Offkai debunking False's ridiculous fake claims towards Nijisanji of rejecting guests

<https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764678336620445759>

-

The Block List that has been twisted and called a hit list

<https://web.archive.org/web/20240225111127/https://rentry.org/bandwagoners>

Mysta talking about the real reason for his money issues.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1808754142019522626/video/1>

Debunking claims about Nijisanji being a 'Black Company'

<https://x.com/mybeLime/status/1863297259477307609>

Though Weebcon has never publicly confirmed nor denied False's claims about Nijisanji and the convention, many, including myself, have emailed them about it, though far as I can tell, none of us have received any reply after they said they'd look into it. And that was **months** ago. I **highly** doubt there is any truth to it, regardless.

—

Debunking Dokibird Claims(no, not that one)

The user named @octopusf00d has several posts/videos that debunk claims from or about Selen/Dokibird.

Debunking claims, using words straight from her own mouth in some cases, of:

1. Her outfit contest being sabotaged
2. Being banned from international events
3. Her song cover being taken down
4. Niji not paying artists

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1813408313398472783>
<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1843521377720041484>

Debunking claims regarding outfits, using her own words again.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1852228093311881560>
<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1851428342827831740>

Regarding her cover again.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1850563197838729585>

Additionally: far as I can tell, not **once** has Doki ever directly pointed a finger at any specific Liver(s) for her claims of bullying harassment, no matter what the antis/dramatubers say.

Also, something else I noticed: I've seen a good amount of people who support, or claim to support, Dokibird that also like throwing out racist remarks or outright slurs towards Chinese people/the Livers(usually Enna Alouette). **Which their alleged Oshi also happens to be.**

Other

This next section is a bunch of assorted links to and pictures of hate mongering, threats, harassment, doxxing/breaking Vtuber Etiquette, etc. towards the company and Livers. Some may be repeats of video links above, as well as possible debunking links, and dead threads from the original Nijisanji subreddit before it got purged.

**pictures may be blurry; open them in a new tab if they are to see them better*

-

Deranged claims of the company committing **literal** cannibalism

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqbuj7/vtuber_valentines_day/

-

Conspiracy theory nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqojvv/you_can_respect_dokis_wishes_without_forgiving/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqgmbe/hostage/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar14jn/selen_termination_tweet_and_elira_stream_werent/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ar28tl/so_heres_the_full_story_so_far_based_on/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1asgyo8/the_japanese_media_has_put_up_an_iron_curtain/

-

Mocking insults towards Nijisanji managers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqp272/what_does_nijien_management_even_do/

-

Mocking, backhanded compliments towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqq6bz/congratulations_to_elira_pendora_for_reaching_1/

-

Ridiculous conspiracy theory about Scarle

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqdsx1/has_scarle_been_disappeared_by_nijisanji/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqdsx1/comment/kqcll5w/>

-

4chan leaker

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqemyf/insider_claims_two_terms_and_one_graduation/

-

Hate mongering towards Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqeq9f/rikus_already_gotten_to_scarle_well_see_her/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqh74o/random_meme_about_the_ceo/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqlmz1/if_you_wonder_why_you_should_never_drop_from/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arkiaw/we_need_the_phantom_thieves_to_steal_tazumis_h_eart/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arp8ds/new_draw_this_in_your_style_challenge/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arupkk/niji_discord_leak_riku_tazumi_has_put_out_another/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1arzezt/the_grinch_but_riku_tazumi_im_not_a_songwriter_s_o/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1as2s5r/i_did_a_thing/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1as4mqm/we_all_loved_to_see_it/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1atehum/pov_you_are_a_nijien_liver_and_you_have_been/

-

Potential terrorist threats towards Nijisanji?

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aqog7f/look_who_unexpectedly_is_in_the_game/

-

Using an AI voice to emulate Riku Tazumi's voice to make false quotes from him to mock and demonize him with

<https://youtu.be/mRn3eJad9Tg?si=dnGDZt0spgU-qzfo>

<https://youtu.be/NCNeD4EoUwM?si=O5pYsldnWuSt3FDO>

-

Hate mongering towards Elira Pendora and others

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757638892101271808>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757417994333151693>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757667691119394928>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757623318327578784>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757421991810986278>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757327089815236666>

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757287252521325038>

-

Spreading deranged, baseless lies towards Nijisanji of holding the Vtubers hostage

<https://twitter.com/Kamaniki/status/1757392476388958672>

-

Vile lies towards Riku Tazumi in the image by falsely claiming they're a harasser without any actual proof

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1758959625959825524>

-

Calxiyn joining the hate mongering towards Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/Calxiyn/status/1759439322950844685>

-

Vile user mocking and pretending to be the CEO Riku Tazumi(as well as the site Kiwifarms attempting to doxx Tazumi as well)

<https://x.com/AzeharaD/status/1816297159379058761>

-

Demonizing a Nijisanji fan artist for being harassed

<https://twitter.com/BadSauce4/status/1760015178660491569>

<https://twitter.com/Jikikans/status/1759984011856712168>

-

Mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta

<https://youtu.be/iV-0RAEI3Vg?si=Ok-hR6p2WBKk5645>

<https://twitter.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1760162785172873338>

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760421646127575264

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1760489761448329324>

-

Directing a harassment campaign against several non-Niji Vtubers

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760093510684811286

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1760099021979299881

-

Talent from Mythos going after Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/HadesMythos/status/1757644116555448734>

-

Hate spamming users

<https://www.reddit.com/user/DebtAndADream/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/spidicey-123/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/FakerSally/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/LongjumpingElk8930/>

https://www.reddit.com/user/Live_Juggernaut4984/

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Lilith27045/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/antiful/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Positive-Ad-3482/>

-

False Eyed apparently has some insider information on the company he's going to spill at some point

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1awwxnf/comment/krnj8ns/>

-

Openly using slurs

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axr0dw/niji_and_its_talent_never_learn_how_to_shut_up/

-

Encouraging harassment emails to get an event cancelled

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axgspd/comment/krns1wp/>

-

Encouraging a protest to disrupt the event

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axgspd/comment/krnz8ip/>

-

More harassment towards Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axk34g/why_does_uki_hate_white_males_when_he_himself_is/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axjwov/uki/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axmrjk/ode_to_the_violet_prince_a_poem/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axo01o/niji_please_stop_racism/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axosun/restarting/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axvfmn/best_uki_moments/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay7pmw/liver_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azglfc/live_reaction_of_uki_whenver_he_boots_up_his/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aziels/what_are_ukis_thoughts_on_vox/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Kurosanjen/comments/1awlv0g/this_subreddit_is_hers_because_nijisanji_is_a_bad/

—
False accusations

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axvj9f/why_is_kanae_allowed_to/

-

Demonizing harassment towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1axu3mo/nijisanji_en_quotes_top_picks/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay84fl/a_reminder_that_bully_literally_pull_selfreport/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay8fnl/im_a_nijisanji_liver_and_i_wanna_be_free_hell_to/

-

Blatant drama mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay8kp6/next_niji_drama_prediction_when_will_it_happen/

-

Threats to leak private information to destroy the lives of everyone at Nijisanji

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ay460g/comment/kruseoq/>

-

Mocking harassment towards a fan named Mae

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayk6xy/girl_if_only_uki_just_shut_the_hell_up_then_none/

-

Using AI to make fake quotes from the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aylryy/a_second_message_from_nijisanji_en_toxic_gossip/

-

More 4chan leaker bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayn24c/4chan_at_it_again_qa_with_the_leaker/

-

Conspiracy theory nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aynywl/its_just_a_theory_a_shit_theory/

-

Twisting Reimu's words to demonize her with false accusations of mocking a suicide attempt

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayob2u/reminder_that_reimu_is_openly_mocking_doki_for_an/

-

Harassment towards Yu Q Wilson

<https://twitter.com/MilleniaAntares/status/1760164580029088147>

-

Harassment towards Uki From other Vtubers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/based/>

-

Nyanners and Aethel Engaging in and encouraging Vile racist harassment towards Uki. Proof here:

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/based/>,

<https://www.twitch.tv/lordaethelstan/clip/ProtectiveEphemeralVampirePicoMause-RInyTWPAExkV-v1S?filter=clips&range=7d&sort=time>

https://youtu.be/vSMEln4FEOg?si=oDQr_Zg6nSPHp-te

-

Vile hate mongering insults towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayygnr/yknow_how_elira_would_ofen_say_that_shes_a_silly/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az55rf/somebody_said_edit_the_quotes_like_a_smash_reveal/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayof62/comment/krw2lq2/>

-

Aethel going after Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/LordAethelstan/status/1754605782182818111>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayudb0/comment/krxkedl/>

-

Hate mongering trolling with a fake flair to claim that further hatred towards everyone is an 'event'

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az4vfb/anyone_else_is_excited_for_april/

-

Fake announcement threads

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azcm7v/welcome_back_to_your_daily_falseeyed_vtuber_news/

-

Vile Baseless accusations against Elira of manipulation

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azezpj/the_more_people_talk_about_elira/

-

Demonizing Uki and Wilson for having the nerve to stand up for themselves

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1az2mdg/comment/krz0oy3/>

-

Hatred towards Elira at a meet and greet

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azfzka/after_the_virtual_rhapsody_announcement_i_joked/

-

Vile wishes for this drama to never end

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azdake/am_i_selfish_to_think_that_i_dont_want_this/

-

Artist/Xenoblade mutual who blocked Elira

<https://x.com/Kamaniki/status/1757417994333151693>

-

Fake plans for Uki to demonize him from Nyanners and Aethel

<https://youtu.be/mmm8Us3urkg?si=ZQ1N2nRNreJy0HSn>

-

Intending to Hijacking a hashtag movement to demonize Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/hashtag_loveforuki_is_trending_on_x_by_ukis_fans/

<https://twitter.com/tsaytsrxf4369/status/1761732393617207811>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/comment/ks2mq97/>

-

Vile harassment and smear campaign against Uki by Kirsche

<https://twitter.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1760162785172873338>

-

Openly trying to destroy Uki's life and career

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azpi4i/comment/ks2ncnj/>

-

Mocking harassment towards Tazumi and using AI to make fake quotes

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azqkw8/riku_tazumi_black_ai_parody_of_blue_by_eiffel_65/

-

Troll who does nothing but spread hatred

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azqj43/past_month_niji_sub_has_been_very_very/

-

Calling for firings over baseless 4chan rumors

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztq7z/if_niji_ever_wants_to_come_back_from_this/

-

Nonsense about a clique to demonize Nijisanji English

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ayea6x/comment/krvnu05/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xcss&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

-

4chan hate mongering towards Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztz2b/thought_id_post_one_of_4chans_rare_coherent/

-

Demonizing lies towards Uki supporters

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azwsww/nijisanji_stans_converting_to_racism_to_defend/

-

Vile demonizing harassment and lies towards Nijisanji supporters

https://youtu.be/kUKr2zKEU5o?si=_Cm1KydlaOgT-zBF

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1761830399339008071>

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1761855255321391163

-

Vandalisation of Uki's Wiki page

https://twitter.com/Lara_is_trying/status/1761857790207836653

-

Vile lies towards Tazumi and about contracts

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b05efg/hope_till_remember_this_post_kind_of_like_nijisanji/

-

More calling out of bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b03jea/genuine_question/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5wrjs/speculation_are_facts_tier_list_and_similar/

-

Vile demonizing harassment and lies towards Uki. Stop this shit.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b07x7c/made_a_video_in_honor_of_my_oshi_uki_violeta_i/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0k7r1/never_forget_want_most_important/

-

Deranged twisting of an official tweet as 'using meat shields'

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b08igl/the_only_time_people_give_niji_en_a_second_chance/

-

Calling several Livers drama tubers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b02r5s/comment/ks57cpy/>

-

Ridiculous and deranged claims of Nijisanji holding the Livers hostage

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b09bmn/i_would_like_to_believe_that_nijien_branch_is/

-

Using Mika's tweets to start more Hatred

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b09i1x/interesting_tweets_from_an_old_friend/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0d7cd/exnijisanji_vtuber_kamiigoo_mika_talks_about_her/

-

Vile, ridiculous claims they were trying to get her to kill herself again without any actual proof

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0cbd7/comment/ks6wzuq/>

-

Deranged hatred and lies towards Tazumi

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b09i1x/comment/ks6m767/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/monkeyspaw/comments/1b0a6pj/comment/ks6xlzx/>
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0pj9u/yagoo_and_gunrun_riku/

-

Encouraging the hate and drama mongering YTers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0mahx/whoever_made_that_hitlistblocklist_they_suck_and/

-

Vile celebration of harassment towards Uki.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0k2fr/comment/ks8958z/>
<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0k2fr/comment/ks8ksla/>

-

Digging up dirt on a collab with Pekora

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b0m7n5/comment/ks8o2oa/>

-

Instigating yet another witch hunt against Kotoka

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b11nwo/this_didnt_age_well/

Vile wishes for the upcoming event to be a disaster out of petty hatred. Fuck off.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b12zc0/how_the_virtual_rhapsody_concert_will_go/

-

Deranged attempt to use this video to claim they intentionally planned to get Selen to kill herself

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1b1sy/aging_like_milk/

-

Shaming everyone for staying away from drama

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1c8ez/daily_reminder_pt3/

-

Vile harassment towards Uki And his supporters

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1c3su/i_love_digital_circus/

-

Yet more attempts to twist Reimu's words to demonize her.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1cm79/underrated_comment/

-

Encouraging harassment towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/well_shes_finally_broken_her_silenceto_talk_about/

-

Vile wishes for more harassment towards the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1hxvy/comment/kselrd9/>

-

Openly claimed they were harassing Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1e5ll/comment/ksfshth/>

-

Openly encouraging harassment towards the user shown above

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1re2x/comment/ksgiple/>

-

Stalking Kyo after he left

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1wa2s/kyo_back_on_pl/

-

Defending a hateful clipper who's clips were being used to demonize Enna by intentionally twisting or removing full context, **and at least one was from membership stream**, and another twisting events to falsely paint her as a pedophile

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1x34u/nijisanji_have_now_started_copyright_striking/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1x34u/comment/ksks2r0/>

-

Deranged comparisons to the cult behind the Sarin Gas Attack

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1vtjp/comment/kskhl91m/>

-

Harassment towards Elira with a fake tweet

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b1y7yb/in_an_alternate_universe/

-

Openly supporting and encouraging hatred and harassment towards Elira.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b29rg4/they_cookin_her/

-

Openly making vile wishes for Uki to be fired

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b25l9k/comment/ksjmemn/>

-

Encouraging the hijacking of a positive hashtag movement to spread further hatred

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1azn5j4/comment/ks45vlz/>

-

Vile hatred towards Nijisanji, it's Livers and it's supporters, calling them all 'tumors'

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b2nb3g/nijisanji_fans_are_toxic_losers/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b2nhze/im_a_nijisanji_fan/

-

Vile wishes for Elira to be fired

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1aztq7z/comment/ks44man/>

-

Vile mocking hatred and lies towards Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b38iiw/comment/ksqo8a0/>

-

Encouraging the vile hate mongering harassment to never end.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3dcp6/anycolor_wants_nothing_more_than_for_you_to_stop/

-

Vile condescending insults towards all of the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3kl7d/comment/kst0e39/>

-

Psychotic harassment towards Elira, intending to chase her and attack her no matter where she goes

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b38iiw/comment/kssezr0/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b29rg4/comment/kskj1qq/>

-

Encouraging harassment towards artists

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b05lmv/comment/ks5wg0p/>

-

Vile mocking towards Petra and several other Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3kt6v/10_vs_4_battle_day_1_it_was_a_close_fight_182k_vs/

-

Looking for dirt on Tazumi to demonize him with

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3m4e9/is_there_any_documentationhistory_of_riku_tazumi/

-

Sink the Yacht bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3mut1/any_chance_we_can_move_these_orcas_to_japan_no/

-

List of those awful AI deep fakes being used to mock and demonize Riku Tazumi to get rid of.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3o8ll/i_think_the_best_thing_to_come_out_of_all_of_this

-

Vile hate mongering slander towards Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b3zmdo/comment/ksvmojq/>

-

Encouraging the leaking of private information belonging to Nijisanji that Nuxtaku claims to have

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/god_damnit_nux_what_do_you_know/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/comment/ksx1dm1/>

-

Deranged baseless accusations from a drama mongerer

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b45l1n/niji_livers_were_terminated_because_they/

--

Throwing out vile accusations of pedophilia without providing any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b456cc/niji_has_0_background_checks_jp_member_shindo/

-

Fucking vile and deranged accusations without providing any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b44kst/niji_kr_member_ara_legit_had_clique_and_did_ww2/

-

Spewing vile false accusations against Vox without providing any actual proof

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b46lmb/comment/ksx37yz/>

-

Document full of hatred and accusations without any credible proof against Nijisanji, as well as twisting details

https://docs.google.com/document/d/1VtlfkDY-0l6xtr7Usp-vPPM_GM3KqGdZbCANhixnvoA/edit?usp=sharing

-

Absolutely vile hatred towards Elira and hoping to remove her from her work. Fuck off.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4a9lv/comment/ksxrcap/>

-

Harassment towards a non Nijisanji Vtuber

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4ne7t/update/>

-

Vile harassment campaign against Uki to demonize him into being fired

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4rnmr/reminder_that_uki_is_a_racist/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5k008/daily_reminder_that_uki_is_racist_day_2/

-

Fake Nijisanji account

https://twitter.com/NIJISNAJI_World

-

More Elira harassment

<https://twitter.com/ShaiAfterShai/status/1762530796978811249>

-

Vile accusations against Vox without providing any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b50vib/my_tier_list_of_the_kurosanji_en_livers/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5igmr/yacht_passenger_tier_list_imo/

-

Fake messages to demonize Uki with

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b54zw9/title/>

-

Encouraging abusing community notes

<https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1b7opm0/comment/ktk00u0/>

-

Vile hate mongering lies and harassment towards Pomu

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5ixhd/reminder_that_pomu_is_also_a_backstabber_and_a/

-

Calling for racist harassment towards Uki

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5vang/comment/kt80mvs/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6jns1/ill_just_leave_this_here/

-

Threatening to never stop harassing Uki over this shit until he's fired

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6ki24/daily_reminder_that_uki_is_racist_day_3/

-

Openly stating they are ignoring Doki to harass the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5wrjs/comment/kt876m5/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b56n6z/comment/kt4dadu/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b50vib/comment/kt4bvsz/>

-

Psychotic hate mongering towards Nijisanji

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b4t4h2/comment/kt172pn/>

-

Vile false accusations against Enna Allouette of pedophilia without any actual proof by twisting her words from a clip

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b5z696/zaion_gets_punished_but_enna_does_not/

-

Mocking Enna

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6cdtl/slowly_but_surely_shes_getting_there/

-

False stirring up trouble and Offkai debunking it

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6dp84/certain_vtubersvendors_theorized_to_be_rejected/

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877>

<https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764678336620445759>

<https://twitter.com/OffKaiExpo/status/1764837543856754980>

-

Vile slander towards Elira, Ike and Vox

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6hfdy/elira_vox_and_ike_when_someone_doesnt_want_to_get/

-

This is because of False raising a stink with that spliced photo and baseless accusations. Thanks, asshole.

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877>

https://twitter.com/not_limE_/status/1764850061182407102

<https://twitter.com/dvckyVT/status/1764749080453062702>

-

Encouraging harassment via Community Notes

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b6zaql/comment/ktf6rra/>

-

Wishing for Uki to get kidney stones

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b71wqo/looking_at_you_uki/

-

Tweet from False Eyed wherein he used a spliced image and spread accusations against Nijisanji of rejecting people from Offkai without providing any actual proof, which the convention themselves debunked, but ended up cancelling their events anyway due to safety concerns regarding the Vtubers employed at Nijisanji.

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1764652516594323877>

-

Several hateful threads

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b78frr/daily_reminder_that_2_talents_almost_died_due_to/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b79eet/anycolor_is_cooking/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b79kgf/my_opinion_changed_heavily_on_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7c3zz/nijisanji_ens_ethyria_uninvited_from_offkai_amid/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7d6mx/holocure_getting_actual_id_voices_for_fan_game/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7coff/offkai_expo_so_bad/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7cesf/what_did_ena_mean_by_this/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7db0r/nijisisters_are_problematic_women/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ddw0/nijisanji_can_i_copy_your_homework_production/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ogqj/context_i_think_this_artist_worked_for_anycolor/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7qiss/_/

-

More Mae Harassment

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ggl/oh_hell_naw/

-

More Uki harassment

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7g652/daily_reminder_that_uki_is_racist_day_4/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7nbj/the_admin_team_will_come_after_you_if_you/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7r4pl/interesting_look_into_another_subreddits_view_of/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b80nwg/daily_reminder_uki_is_a_racist_day_5/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8i1he/saw_this_in_other_topic_discussion_so_yes_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b91jf3/daily_reminder_uki_is_a_racist_day_6/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9quqz/we_will_be_skipping_todays_daily_reminder_of_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba97m2/uki_irl_be_like/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1baa7l5/uki_be_scared_of_miss_japan/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1baoqnb/akinator_knows_what_to_watch/

-

General harassment towards fans

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7he51/disgusting_ndf_deflects_some_more/

-

Hate mob against Nijisanji attempting to use Calliope Mori as a bludgeon against the company

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7l3ap/mori_liked_this_comment_on_her_overkill_mv/

-

Hate mongering towards Mr. Underhill

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7ltnl/genuine_and_curious_question_what_do_you_think/

<https://youtube.com/@MrUnderhillVT?si=RZPgG2ThCaQn7N6G>

-

Vile celebration of Nijisanji's event being cancelled

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7n6pa/comment/ktjoad2/>

-

Psychotic hate mongering towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7pgnh/psa_reminder_to_everyone_that_this_backstabbing/

/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b82mgl/ive_seen_the_hate_that_elira_got_after_the_black/

-

Psychotic hatred and violent wishes towards Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7vb4v/you_are_morally_obligated_to_desire_nijisanji/

-

Nousagi Openly sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji

https://www.youtube.com/live/1kPONhQ7lu0?si=nFQWuxVnK_5AMLEJ

<https://youtu.be/cVglisySEYM?si=YcEvx1vVXb5Ag0f0>

-

Khyo Openly sharing illegally leaked information belonging to Nijisanji

<https://youtu.be/mpXS2dsKEho?si=seP9QQ0bTkRyl9B->

-

Vile shaming of the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7z3hz/for_any_liver_that_might_read_this_was_it_worth_it/

/

-

More hate mongering conspiracy theory nonsense and vile accusations without any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7yzha/just_because_you_are_forced_to_do_it_doesnt/

-

Ridiculous lies about the contracts

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b7zzv0/niji_contract_list_dying_as_suspendable_offense/

-

Vile mocking Harassment and lies towards Alban Knox

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b82fqv/they_tried_to_bot_his_live_stream_but_failed/

Legal Mindset calling Nijisanji and it's staff slurs at 2:33:35

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b852ob/the_most_appt_quote_in_regards_to_the_supposed/

<https://www.youtube.com/live/JJUy4pfwXLU?si=UJzEp6t-4zsyhSP>

-

Trying to justify the hate mongering towards Nijisanji that has included open threats and harassment

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b85y0s/this_is_not_drama_not_harassment_we_have_real/

-

Nonsense about the contracts

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b86d6r/silencing_contract_for_terminators/

-

Death wishes towards the company

https://twitter.com/GHOSTDATA_/status/1765426264720994541?s=20

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b873wb/same_i_hope_they_burn/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b87mpo/if_you_were_an_investor_who_would_join_the/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8862s/lets_make_article_23_a_massive_meme/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b895th/so_i_know_its_been_talked_about_but_falses_video/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8babp/why_doki_and_other_talents_shouldnt_be_held/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8cbrw/for_those_who_dont_believe_sayu_gave_lm_the_docs/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8d84a/that_explains_a_lot/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8f8s0/alright_so_why_is_nijien_suddenly_gaining/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8epli/the_leaked_contract/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8eopa/this_guy_is_100_a_corporate_bootlicker/

-

Inciting harassment towards Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8ga8b/nice_words_but_thats_all_it_is/

-

Hate mongering towards Luca

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8m3wr/a_serious_problem_arising_from_article_6/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8muzk/artist_warnedthreatened_by_anycolor_over/

-

Breaking Vtuber Etiquette by the Livers' PLs

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8pt90/should_we_have_a_daily_reminder_to_post_the_pls/

-

Absolutely deranged hate mongering lies towards Vox

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8rgmp/dude_could_do_a_isis_execution_type_stream_in_a/

-

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8vjk6/some_notable_comments_from_arimiris_coverage_of/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8x0pi/raziel/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b8ylhw/i_just_connected_that_the_reason_some_jp_livers/

-

Vile hate mongering towards the Nijisanji Vtuber Luca Kaneshiro, hoping to try and get him fired for ridiculous reasons/false accusations, and openly sharing private leaked information belonging to Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765794159623811227>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765476780885106799>

-

Anti Nijisanji poster

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b92tnm/a_poster_about_nijisanji_made_it_to_a_college/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b97i4e/soabout_that_posterits_mine_lunesonthemoon/

-

More Tazumi mocking

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b96ne0/last_cup_of_coffee/

-

Hate mongering lies towards several Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b976j7/tinfoil/>

-

Praising the hate mob against Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b96tyl/with_every_day_that_passes_there_is_more_and_more/

-

Harassment towards Kunai

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b97jvj/huh_and_here_i_thought_niji_livers_werent_allowed/

-

'Negligible' nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9abfm/happy_monthsarry_negligible/

-

Going after DuckyVT

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9a5v5/why_does_this_journalist_go_to_bat_for_niji_so/

-

Viles wishes for the company's downfall

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9akf4/downfall_of_an_evil_3_billion_company_nijisanji/

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c5tGd9uulwY>

-

Clique nonsense

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9ayhk/clique_theory_elira_past/

-

Calling out the subreddit hate mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9c51y/whats_wrong_with_this_sub/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9kc5e/remember_to_be_cautious/

=

Vile wishes from Khyo to get several Livers fired and lying about the contracts

<https://www.youtube.com/live/KL5z5Mk7Ry0?si=N9ZouKjMnOXsNu4H>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1765888038356337074>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9gntu/why_hasnt_nijisanji_fired_luca_kaneshiro_exfriend/

=

Going after other staff

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9i4sk/i_suppose_this_is_a_good_time_as_any_to_remind/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9kc5e/remember_to_be_cautious/

=

Hate mongering towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9m3rl/arimiri_cooked_a_new_video_this_time_about_luca/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba1n5v/i_never_knew_this/

=

Nousagi, Rima and LM Openly sharing leaked private contract information belonging to Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1765529739576631415>

=

Praising Zaion/Sayu for leaking more private information belonging to Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1765482292380905716>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9nwr6/elira_and_shus_tweets_about_virtual_rhapsody_season/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9qam8/congratulations_to_claude_clawmark_for_earning_a/

=

Users Intending to harass Elira and cause distributions at the then upcoming meet and greet

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9tutu/imagine_going_to_elira_meet_and_greet_wearing/

=

Defending the grifters

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1b9yvr2/profitng_on_opinion_commentary_does_not_make/

=

Ridiculous accusations of Tazumi being in the Yakuza

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba56ux/hot_take_i_wouldnt_be_surprised_if_riku_tazumi_is/

=

Calling for Nijisanji's destruction

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ba6xj8/not_gonna_lie_its_been_rough_watching_all_of_this/

=

Mocking a collaboration for its number of views

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bac4th/a_nijisanji_offcollab_with_millie_petra_finana/

=

Harassing Claude over those damn Play Buttons

<https://twitter.com/Cannongerbil/status/1766290393363329485>

=

Harassing Millie

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bagbnt/millie_can_you_address_people_calling_niji_a/

=

Nonsense about a graduation queue and hate mongering towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1baf01d/if_the_infamous_3_graduate_and_then_personally/

=

Vile accusations

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bacofz/artist_who_previously_worked_with_the_black/

=

Encouraging a psychotic hate mob against Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bb4t5q/this_guy_deserves_so_much_more_hate/

=

Vile baseless accusations against Kotoka getting Yozora Mel fired without any actual proof

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1barbkj/you_think_mel_and_her_pl_unfollowing_kotaka/
https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbk1z6/kotaka_talks_about_zaion_after_saying_i_cant_wis/

=

Calling for hatred towards any allegedly 'problematic' Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbgn1y/alrighty_now_tell_me_the_truth/

=

Encouraging and praising mocking towards Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbihyu/vtubers_react_to_racist_niji_talent_uki/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbkp44/uki_is_problematic_too_end_of_story/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbn1cu/it_all_makes_sense_now_lol/

=

Directly engaging in and encouraging a harassment campaign against Uki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbst8c/daily_reminder_uki_is_a_racist_day_8/

=

Somehow twisting this to demonize Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbt0sy/notice_regarding_recent_events_idol_based_af_t%C9%A7%C9%98y/

=

Vile hate mongering towards Millie to prop up Sayu

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbxib/daily_reminder_to_subscribe_to_sayu_and_watch_her/

https://reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bbv0ly/it_turns_out_that_higherups_let_livers_write_the/

=

Praising False Eyed and his drama mongering, and bashing Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bc7avr/i_dont_know_who_let_false_into_their_kitchen_and/

=

Encouraging hate mongering towards the Vtuber named Elira Pendora

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1767174467413737597?s=20>

=

Encouraging a witch hunt

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcekyq/what_do_you_think_are_the_chances_we_get_to_know/

=

More calling out

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcj7q1/yall_are_becoming_the_bullies_yall_are_fighting/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcm707/this_subreddit_should_get_nuked_to_kingdom_come/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bsj0gy/lets_clear_the_air_i_hate_all_of_you_and_all_of/

=

Encouraging harassment towards Uki on his streams. Leave him the hell alone. You're being an ass.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bclhdh/uki_violeta_started_streaming_again_i_wonder_how/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bclq9r/how_uki_came_back_and_started_streaming_again/

=

Rev going after Uki again

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1767347899589963943

=

Ridiculous and vile accusations of entrapping her

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcmkxu/theres_a_bigger_underlying_issue_with_the_recent/

=

Open vile hatred towards Uki.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcrbon/hello_uki_violeta_you_racist_fuck/

=

Hate mongering towards Elira to demonize her and promoting False's drama mongering bullshit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcywbw/false_scrolled_far_back_and_found_some_gold/

=

Somehow twisting art to be about mocking Doki

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bdbp7c/wtf_so_now_she_is_back_to_openly_mock_doki/

=

Two accounts directly harassing Uki with openly racist insults and images

<https://twitter.com/UkiLovesWhites/status/1767711347888816279>

<https://twitter.com/35pharaoh/status/1767709048810655836>

=

Vile mocking images towards the CEO of Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768448522234581337>

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768516624586580154>

<https://twitter.com/JJuniesmoothie/status/176851450222287189>

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768522504199651777>

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1768699228887605725>

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1794379687663423772>

=

Direct mocking hate mongering towards Finana

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf71cj/using_finana_as_measurement/?rdt=35499

=

Deranged demonizing nonsense about Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf87f6/does_anyone_want_to_explain_the_pastbackstory/

=

Celebrating bringing that grifter of a lawyer into this hate mob

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf81ed/i_think_weve_successfully_turned_a_law_channel/

=

Ridiculous, petty demonizing hate mongering towards Elira. Leave her the hell alone, already.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bf94qg/why_havent_you_join_the_dark_side/

=

Psychotic user

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Kapisan2018/>

=

Replies calling for the Livers to be hurt by unsubscribing

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bgf8bm/i_tried_to_describe_each_of_the_nijien_members_as/

=

Openly praising and encouraging mocking hatred towards Uki Violeta

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bh1hbm/uki_should_do_a_cover_of_this_song/

-

Vile ad from Broken Controller Media

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bgvqav/im_sorry_but_i_did_not_expect_this_ad_on_youtube/

-

Vile, petty mocking of Petra Gurin's 3D video to belittle her.

<https://youtu.be/UsFUsturuyEw?si=U1SHZYSClp-6sxyu>

=

Thread encouraging a hate mob against Claude Clawmark and others

<https://www.youtube.com/live/lsNvFR7yrRI?si=aeS2dKu8GX5iE69r>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bheksp/yeah_thats_why_mysta_was_complaining_bitterly/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bj83fj/why_didnt_selen_mysta_and_all_the_other_livers/

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bj5psi/ask_and_you_still_wont_receive_hololive_meanwhile/

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1770267845164695807>

=

Disgusting insults towards Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bheksp/comment/kvdcyllk/>

=

Doxxing several Vtubers' PLs

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bheksp/comment/kvdz81e/>

=

Encouraging never ending harassment towards Elira

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bcw3hj/comment/kunf0je/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xcss&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

=

Blatantly taking Elira's tweets from Petra's 3D video out of context to demonize her.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bj9n97/uuh_guys/

=

Absolutely vile slander and accusations towards Reimu without any actual proof

Digging through Reimu's private past life to demonize her with events from many years ago

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bkass4/i_love_reimu/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bkazm6/i_love_reimu/

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bkbky2/aint_no_way_aint_no_fking_way/

=

Several users attempting to demonize Takanashi Kiara for just talking to Nijisanji members

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bl5oq2/oh_right_everyones_in_japan_right_now/

=

Intentionally clipping this section to demonize Hex Haywire. They had posted the same clip elsewhere for the same reason.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1blx91x/comment/kwa6ip2/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1blw26v/hex_really_wants_to_keep_the_streak_going/

=

Plans to harass Vox on an upcoming stream

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bl54z7/voxs_comeback_stream_mar_23rd_is_on_bilibili/

=

False accusations of the company abusing Rosemi without any actual proof because of the copyright issue from SONY on her 3D Debut

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1blyx0s/rosemi/>

=

Deranged and twisted lies towards Nijisanji of punishment towards Rosemi

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bli41r/comment/kw90ntw/>

=

Inciting a harassment campaign against Hex as the new 'acceptable' target

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmhccx/hey_guys_do_you_think_hex_is_ever_gonna_get_a/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmexgi/what_is_wrong_wit_hex_crosspost/

=

Batshit insane accusations of Nijisanji kidnapping it's Livers as recruitment.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmpxc7/this_video_aged_well_like_fine_wine/

=

Vile wishes to reduce this subreddit to nothing but hatred

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmrhfn/im_actually_surprised_this_sub_still_exists/

=

Vile mocking and condescending insults and dehumanizing Hatred towards the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bmwila/the_kpop_party_was_laughable/

=

Trying to blame Nijisanji for the actions of 1 Liver's mods, and twisting a Music Video by Suisei to paint her as going after Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bnnnqe/thinking_why_niji_mod_would_do_that/

Calling out False and other drama mongering Vtubers

https://twitter.com/not_limE_/status/1772399931623452984

https://twitter.com/M_elonbread/status/1772419764620530038

<https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1772349346710749327>

<https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1772344682296615159>

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bo24iq/nijisanji_antis_are_out_of_control/

=

Openly harassing Hex even off his official account

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bo30ub/hex_is_totally_unaffected_btw/

=

Vile hatred towards Uki to get him fired

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bhjhqx/comment/kvepppu/>

=

Deranged hatred and lies towards Tazumi because a 3D model, and not a real one, of a Play Button, doesn't have a Livers name on it

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bop3bo/tsukino_mitos_play_button_is_a_fake_how_dare_you/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bp85dq/why_was_mitos_playbutton_so_different/

=

Harassment towards Hex on his PL account and cross posting from that hateful subreddit

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1boyaax/what_did_hexs_roommate_mean_by_this_hexs_pl/

=

False allegedly has private information belonging to Nijisanji to leak

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bnzwx2/about_the_info_falseeyed_has/

=

This user is apparently threatening to leak private information belonging to Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers in April.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bnzwx2/about_the_info_falseeyed_has/

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqxxxd/comment/kx632zp/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1br5bwh/comment/kx713dg/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqxxxd/comment/kx632zp/>

=

Blatant deceiving title and video, falsely claiming Nijisanji went after a Vtuber under Hololive when it was just the moderator of one of the Japanese Vtubers under Nijisanji.

<https://youtu.be/Fo5fE6SqPn8?si=4w-i1qYhDYjFa6yv>

=

Hate spammer

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Roxypooped/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/katroyer278/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Kokorotokyo/>

=

Trying to convince people to not buy the merchandise or support the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqbn1i/nijisanji_x_code_geass_merchandise/

=

Deranged drama mongering hatred and lies towards Nijisanji and Harada

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqu8co/comment/kx4yjsxj/>

=

Vile hatred and insults, including calling someone a whore

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqsjol/comment/kx4sdsd/?utm_source=share&utm_medium=mweb3x&utm_name=mweb3xc&utm_term=1&utm_content=share_button

=

Instigating a hate mob against Luca Kaneshiro for things from years ago with private information and messages

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bqxxxd/raziel_warmonic_made_a_document_about_their/

<https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1773787213157077348>

=

Calling out Raz

<https://twitter.com/r1ncch1/status/1773860121317388741>

<https://twitter.com/clawmark/status/1773856559464096079>

=

Sharing False's drama mongering harassment towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/nijisanji_vtuber_says_luca_kaneshiro_has_done_ba_d/

=

Sharing False's drama mongering harassment and lies towards Luca Kaneshiro

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/comment/kx7w43f/>

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1bre9fd/so_this_happened/

<https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1774103290474639672>

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brq38r/luca_kaneshiro_accused_of_using_his_status_within/

=

Japanese YTer going after Luca

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brc2no/japan_is_starting_to_talk_about_luca_scandal/

=

There may be someone in the company directly leaking private information directly to False Eyed.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bra4vu/comment/kx85sie/>

=

Hoping for all of Nijisanji to be doxxed

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brcr2v/raziel_warmonic_if_true_has_enough_photos_to_dox/

=

Vile harassment and smear campaign against Nijisanji and it's Vtubers, in this case Luca Kaneshiro, doxxing his private information and spreading vile false accusations and twisted lies towards him

https://youtu.be/_5FMZeTmPYg?si=K9Jzpx1z-qPpoVSC,

<https://youtu.be/V-poPV8S8C4?si=QksjD5B4qWz8aTLk>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1774823626614690254>, at 4:04 in the video

Vile drama mongering harassment towards several Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1brvkyp/couple_of_reminders/

=

Vile baseless accusations against the staff without any actual proof

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bs7j4b/comment/kxdqxd/>

=

Vile slander towards Tachibana Hinano of Nijisanji

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bri949/comment/kx94t2b/>

=

Vile and drama mongering 'fan art' of Rosemi. She'd be sad if she saw shit like this used in her name.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bsrabj/rosemi_fanart_by_takotari/?rdt=40394

=

Raziel Warmonic Spreading vile accusations against the Vtuber named Luca Kaneshiro without providing any actual proof

<https://twitter.com/RazielWarmonic/status/1774927127290270023>

=

Rev spewing Razie's lies

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1776043374937600379

=

Encouraging bait harassment towards the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1brmdmh/comment/kxdjh98/>

=

Legal Mindset making hatred towards the Vtuber subreddit

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1773648502704247283>

=

Psychotic calls for war against Nijisanji and the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1buesnr/comment/kxsb81z/>

=

Inciting harassment towards Amamiya Kokoro to make her an 'acceptable' target

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv05au/amamiya_kokoro_addresses_the_issue_about_her_chat/

=

Thread of literally nothing, and intending to gather users to spread hatred towards Luca Kaneshiro

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv3zi2/announcement_luca/

=

Vile false accusations of sex crimes against Luca Kaneshiro without providing any actual proof

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bv8qf0/comment/kxxvjpt/>

=

Calling out Khyo

<https://twitter.com/zottoluvbot/status/1760463898526789733>

=

Attacking a user for actually promoting and supporting the Livers instead of spewing hatred towards them.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bx8qvc/comment/kybejb5/>

=

Three hateful users who spam vile comments on Elira's videos

<https://youtube.com/@blackcomet95?si=Mr0ISGmw9nvOTjQ3>

<https://youtube.com/@amazo88?si=JJAFPrsu7ZjACU4e>

<https://youtube.com/@franconero1106?si=7FU7gMVphYcfn28J>

=

Threatening to commit arson against Nijisanji

<https://x.com/HoloWatcher97/status/1817683574469865861>

=

YouTube accounts of several users who have been relentlessly harassing and telling Elira Pendora to kill herself, as well as two pretending to be Pomu and Selen.

<https://youtube.com/@telensatsuki?si=6USMHzIN5tQbOBZI>

https://youtube.com/@romupainruff?si=v-t_rWvsmF6VWNek

<https://youtube.com/@kiko-pr1rq?si=YPhxdoTcahcTZZ-r>

<https://youtube.com/@inkidiot7012?si=vhlc55GB5-WfnA8T>

<https://youtube.com/@ykloke5451?si=EvSktPO3AdRNSAV5>

https://youtube.com/@miyumethecatgirl?si=EV2o_sU-waCqozRi

<https://youtube.com/@ppn462?si=1GNfw4JiPcJ5j1L>

<https://youtube.com/@rentfree01?si=tguPXlqCPQtFnbMc>

<https://youtube.com/@fel524?si=9eQVlkavSUtT1RQs>

<https://youtube.com/@notsohalalmoments802?si=pz8X3o6RQAoke6ap>

=

Several grifters slandering the company by twisting Mika/Michi's words about her Silver Play Button.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=ujjuZkE9UKJdSYH5>

<https://youtu.be/zqfB3IMEcz8?si=sCvoHP0LBD1cNDet>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/Z0Pfo3fO1Ew?si=hKYltSopZPGPGdFR>

=

False Eyed blatantly twisting Michi/Mika's words to demonize the company and other Livers.

<https://youtu.be/eE3vsCNAKmw?si=L3K-ePPmbn4YIYXq>

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1818089260903280685>

=

Vile hate mongering lies towards Elira Pendora

<https://youtu.be/Gzq3HCXf964?si=tJzk1zEm6xcDe3wF>

=

Vile hatred and lies towards Nijisanji, with false accusations of them torturing the Livers.

<https://x.com/Adhi05545548/status/1818655952482324799>

=

Calling Vox Akuma a slur, and calling for False to use Derem Kado as a tool to hurt others (and is also attacking other fans)

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1818650904238989482

=

Vile hate mongering lies towards Elira

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1811002895812133347

=

Mocking the cancelled concert at Anime Expo

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1805643582554226754

=

Disgusting mocking of Elira

https://x.com/ketsuno_ana1/status/1803131193585705210

=

False using Derem Kado going on hiatus for his hate mongering garbage, spreading lies about the Anime Expo booths, and possibly trying to make accusations of pedophilia against the Virtual Academy, based on his remarks of them 'liking them young'.

https://youtu.be/qnl_Ids4Ca8?si=-8qjZdmLKbSb0uDb

=

Kotoka harassers

<https://youtube.com/@jimmysunami5275?si=OGLSjNkta6PteOmu>

=

Mujin harassing Nijisanji over Hex's graduation

https://x.com/Muj_in/status/1821392565242827134

=

Disgusting slander towards Riku Tazumi

<https://x.com/derpwarrior3058/status/1818746444553347104>

=

Disstrack hatred and lies towards Millie

<https://x.com/BarronFraye/status/1820054120918560852>

False twisting Mint/Pomu's words about the staff making them pay for their own food one time to demonize the company, as well as using Ver's words to stir up shit.

<https://youtu.be/XAUthRj9HFk?si=qsZx1jlrDH9zor8O>

Trying to falsely claim Millie hates her own Filipino race/fans

<https://x.com/Sorcererjester/status/1825454160491557167>

=

Spewing and spamming relentless false accusations and hatred towards Hex Haywire

<https://x.com/RedoxRed2582/status/1827119174189248819>

=

Spreading vile false accusations against Hex Haywire of animal abuse without any actual proof

https://x.com/Ssivalom_Ah/status/1826972081155899558

=

Account harassing Victoria Brightshield

https://youtube.com/@movte?si=7QOHuFhr4cov8_4l

=

Degrading and dehumanizing insults towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/Lich_DeadMeme/status/1828554740847788506

<https://x.com/Kurobryan1/status/1828522066171306119>

<https://x.com/LuckyGaben/status/1829008529975587278>

=

Calling Nijisanji fans slurs

<https://x.com/VeiSupremacy/status/1829223951383572915>

=

Kirsche, Korekore and Parrot4chan spreading false accusations of Nijisanji secretly taking pictures of the Livers without consent before it was revealed to be YAB

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/182950495535672937>

<https://x.com/KirscheVerstahl/status/1829473760744775781>

<https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1829547370041991180>

-

Threatening to post video taken without consent of Nijisanji Vtubers that will have their real faces be shown, as well as making accusations against them without any actual proof

<https://x.com/korekore19/status/1829401232466915371>

=

Homophobic insults towards Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/SmolTank63624/status/1829556034526159072>

=

Indie Vtuber making Vile false accusations of a casting couch(making Livers perform sexual acts to join)against Nijisanji without any actual proof

<https://x.com/MizutamariVT/status/1829680139032281555>

=

Spreading lies about Kunai and her graduation, as well as that 'graduation queue ' conspiracy theory.

<https://x.com/NakanoRoku/status/1830442380513718511>

=

False Eyed and his followers using Kunai's graduation announcement to yet again demonize the company, spewing the garbage about clique, graduation queue, and other bullshit. They're also using the YAB incident to demonize the company, as well.

<https://youtu.be/vxVrgEH7B6A?si=6GALGKKG5GNtjSUt>

=

Legal Mindset and his supporters trying to twist details and blame Nijisanji for the actions against Livers done by YAB.

https://youtu.be/qaVr9w1xvTs?si=cZ_91DywCQljq17L

https://www.youtube.com/live/nRkOpE91LIY?si=vS3R4ip1u3k0l_xK

=

Depressed Nousagi and his supporters mocking and slandering the Livers, with one comment directly degrading Finana Ryugu.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/FJ4ybfSVms?si=sf8LjEcKZ9x0r27Q>

=

Some images of YT comments/Tweets(there's more I didn't post, but they have my real account shown in them):



MicroSpartan319 • 9m ago

Reminder that none of us know if any one of the talents harassed Doki or did anything that pushed her to suicide. The only thing Doki has spoken out about is management, the company itself is the only one that has stated talents have been accused of doing anything

↑ 5 ↓ Reply ↑ ...



DerdromXD • 6m ago

Your best weapon against her or Niji?

Just ignore her streams starting from this one.

At least until she say something that prove her innocent, but I don't think the Niji management team will let her speak freely...

↑ 3 ↓ Reply ↑ ...



sbeve2 • 1m ago

Ik I shouldn't but this isn't fair doki nearly lost her life, Elira needs to have a taste of her own medicine

↑ 0 ↓ Reply ↑ ...

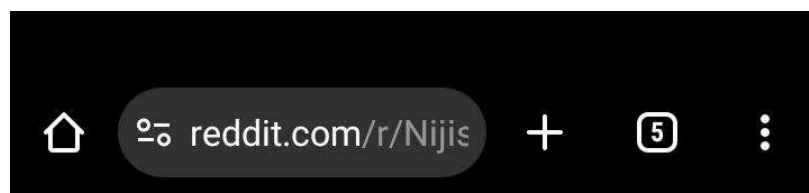
More posts you may like

Related

Nijisanji

Application

Software >



ostracize anyone that still wishes to watch Elira. If you're gonna boycott her return, do so outside of her sphere. There's no use harassing her and her chat during the steam.

26 Reply ...



dreamendDischarger • 48m ago

And remember we don't know all of went on behind the scenes. We don't know how much she really did or how much she was obligated to say to keep her job.

It's fine to not support her and not like her, but don't harass her. At the end of the day she's a human being too, just like those who have left or been terminated.

45 Reply ...



DollarStoreAbraham • 1m ago

That's exactly the kind of attitude that got us into this mess.

Against her kind, there can only be blood for blood.

0 Reply ...



MicroSpartan319 • 9m ago

Reminder that none of us know if any one of the talents harassed Doki or did anything that



Comments

10



@ChaosBlueNathan • 1 min ago



As much as i dont want to say it, Elira basically deserved it, not foe the controversy of her being Selen/Doki's bullies, but she also read documents that she had no right to read? Its no surprise if people might not be happy about it.



@97Multiphantom • 5 min ago



Don't forget: she was Selen's biggest bully. Do not forgive her until we hear an apology, either as Elira or a new personality.

9



1 reply



twitter.com/Pipru



Post



Elira Pendora 🌤️ **NIJISA** @EliraPendora · 8h ...
gm!!!

I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 😊
thank you for waiting 🥰👉

💬 560

↻️ 1K

❤️ 6.1K

📊 162K



Piprup 2
@Piprup2

Blocked



Replying to @EliraPendora

Fuck, I almost forgot you exist. Took you long enough you wuss. Don't forget to start the stream with a black screen and yapping about how Selen caused all this, snake

4:08 PM · Apr 9, 2024 · 361 Views





twitter.com/Pipru



5



Post



Cheshire @Cheshire_cart · 8h



YOU BETTER BE THERE 🤝



Elira Pendora 🌤️ **NIJI** @EliraPe · 8h

gm!!!

I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 😊
thank you for waiting 🥰👉

1



6

468



Piprup 2
@Piprup2

Blocked



Replying to @Cheshire_cart

Ohohoho... I'll be there all right 😈

4:09 PM · Apr 9, 2024 · 68 Views





Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 7h



So fellas. Gimme your predictions

Highest CCV

Like/dislike ratio

Amount of banned people in chat

Money made

Amount of subtle jabs

[#SINKTHEYACHT](#)



Elira Pendora 🌞 **NIJI:** @EliraPe · 8h

gm!!!

I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 🥰
thank you for waiting 🥰💛



2



4



9



1.3K



Himitsu Gairu Ch. Debut 8/! @Himi · 7h



I'm actually low key interested in seeing how she wants to spin things. Considering that the last time was more or less under Niji's direction it'd be interesting if she deviates any or clarifies some things



1



1



159



Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 6h



Of course she'll be all like "hii guys, sry it's been so long. I've been REEEEEAAAAAALY busy behind the scenes/I decided to take a mental health break"

She'll act innocent, she will completely avoid the subject, she will do everything to make NijiSisters spam her chat with hearts



2



120



120



Skooma @KalNerevar · 19h





Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 7h

...

So fellas. Gimme your predictions

Highest CCV

Like/dislike ratio

Amount of banned people in chat

Money made

Amount of subtle jabs

[#SINKTHEYACHT](#)



Elira Pendora 🌞 **NIJI** @EliraPe · 8h

gm!!!

I think i'll do a zatsu on friday 🥰
thank you for waiting 🥰🥰

💬 2

↻ 4

❤ 9

📊 1.3K



Himitsu Gairu Ch. Debut 8/ @Himi · 7h

...

I'm actually low key interested in seeing how she wants to spin things. Considering that the last time was more or less under Niji's direction it'd be interesting if she deviates any or clarifies some things

💬 1

↻

❤ 1

📊 159



Piprup 2 @Piprup2 · 6h

...

Of course she'll be all like "hii guys, sry it's been so long. I've been REEEEEAAAAAALY busy behind the scenes/I decided to take a mental health break"

She'll act innocent, she will completely avoid the subject, she will do everything to make NijiSisters spam her chat with hearts

💬

↻

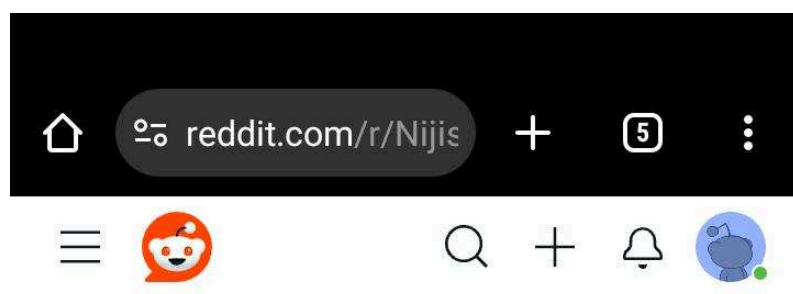
❤ 2

📊 120



Skooma @KalNerevar · 19h

...



r/Nijisanji 34 min. ago
knownhatredcaster



Reminder not to harass Elira Pendora during her comeback Live

Info/Announcement

Recently, embattled streamer Elira Pendora has decided to come back with a Friday zatsudan. I just wanted to put out a quick reminder not to harass Elira.

Not only does it cause undue stress, it gives her stream extra views and boosts her channel. While you may think her role in recent events is unconscionable, that extra bit of hate boosts her in the algorithm and puts more eyes on her channel. We shouldn't reward the behavior seen over the last few months.



64



10



Sort by: Best ▾



Add a comment



NUFC9RW • 29m ago

The best thing is to boycott. She's not gonna answer any questions about the black stream



16 110 2.3K

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Lucy Kaneshiro @lu · Oct 30, 2022

REally had fuN Today! Looking ForwaRd to next wEEKs schedule!
THANK YOU!

237 1.1K 19K

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Yu Q. Wilson NIJIS! @YuQW · Feb 20

Replying to @MilleniaAntares

Did you form that opinion from your favorite dramatuber? You doing this is harassment. Leave my community alone, and spend time doing things you love instead of spreading trash.

542 2.2K 8.3K 838K

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Uki Violeta NIJIS. @uki_vi · Feb 20

Replying to @Monday_Banana

they're just as irresponsible and selfish as your response

828 1.7K 4.5K 1.4M

Who to follow



Hatsuhiro Karada NIJISANJI EN and 6 others follow



ironmouse



VSHOJ



Follow

1 73 979 449K

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Miranda Priestly @uki_viole · Feb 20 ...

Replying to @Monday_Banana

they're just as irresponsible and selfish as your response 😏

829 1.7K 4.5K 1.4M

You reported this Post.

[View](#)

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Lucy Kaneshiro @luca_ki · Jan 5 ...

I keep dreaming about NIJEN being in a death game. I end up waking up screaming every time.

186 2.1K 25K 378K

FalseEyeD TVS reposted



Lucy Kaneshiro @lu · Jan 26, 2023 ...

Replying to @EnnaAlouette @RenZott0 and 2 others

AGENCY VTUBERS COMMITS
CANCELLABLE ACTIONS 🔥👊

77 494 7.8K 343K

Who to follow

DidYouKnowGaming and 5 others follow



Lucius Merryweather ✍️🐶🔵

@Merrydawg

[Follow](#)

CEO @ Merryweather Media | @AstraLineTV

| Written for Hololive, VSJ, & Niji | Award

Winning WEBTOON Author Mama: @yuniho



Newman00067 • 2h ago

I'd love to know who's on damage control getting rid of these posts

↑ 25 ↓ Reply ↑ ...



firnien-arya • 36m ago

I just noticed. Whats with the title? Niji vtuber says Luca did bad things? It's a piece about mainly Luca. Not a niji vtuber spilling the tea on Luca

⊖ ↑ 5 ↓ Reply ↑ ...



Medium-Ad-320 • 5m ago

False supposedly has an insider that's corroborating/feeding him info about goings on inside the company.

↑ 1 ↓ Reply ↑ ...



katroyer278 • 23m ago

clickbait i guess...

↑ 1 ↓ Reply ↑ ...

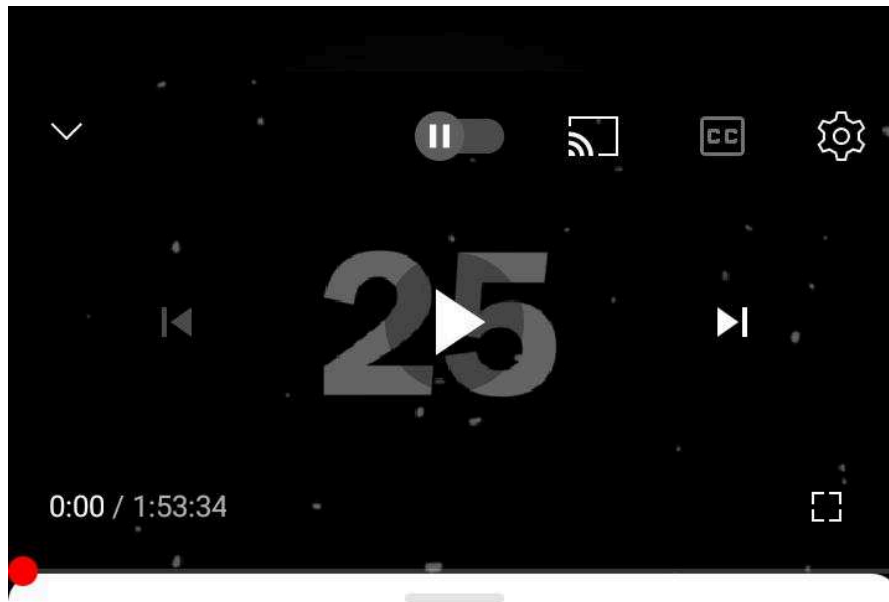


Zack_Zeros • 15m ago

Where is Vox when sisters need him the most? They gonna need him to whisper into their ears : "In my opinion, Nijien vtuber did nothing wrong." so they can have more fuel to cope.

↑ 4 ↓ Reply ↑ ...





Comments



Top

Members

Newest



@edgerunnergaminghd4610 • 39 min ago



Hey LM, I just messaged one of the moderators for R/VirtualYoutubers subreddit and they did confirm that posts linking your videos are now officially banned from the subreddit. Not only that but links to drama tubers like False, Khyo, Nux, Rima, Hero Hei, Etc are also banned. They did say discussion is allowed but do not link the videos. Sounds to me like one of the moderators there is a Nijisister.



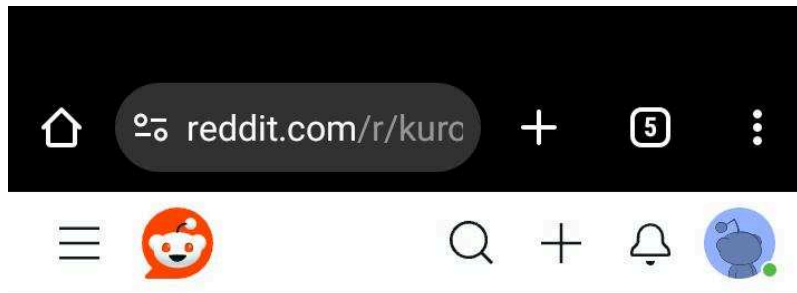
18



• 3 replies

Comments by members

[View all](#)



r/kurosANJI 2 days ago
Ok_Reply_4345

Join



About the info FalseEyeD has

This is just something I need to get off my chest, so I'm doing this on a throwaway account.

People have been talking how FalseEyeD has info on Nijisanji that he might release in mid April. I really hope he doesn't have anything, because if he does have something, there is only one thing it could be. And that thing would make the Selen attempts/termination look like a minor scandal.

1. The info he has is not about Selen, or Zaion, or Elira, or even Vox. (For those weirdos from 4chan, it's not about Enna either).
2. It doesn't involve any NDAs, but there is a very good reason why he has to wait.
3. IF YOU HAVE BEEN FOLLOWING THE CURRENT DRAMA SINCE FEBRUARY 5TH, YOU SHOULD ALSO KNOW EXACTLY WHAT HE HAS.



-1



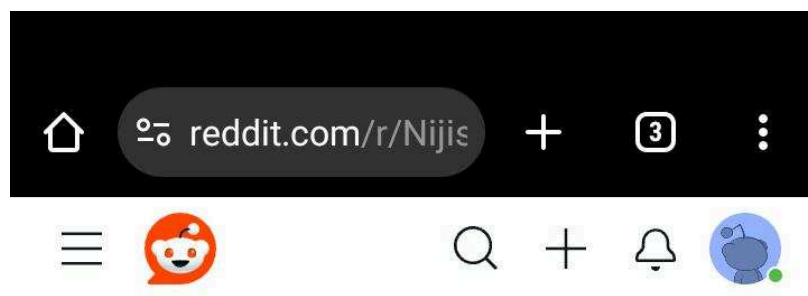
25



u/spectrumbusiness • Promoted



Boost Productivity With Fast, Reliable Business Internet. Plus, Save With This Exclusive Offer F...



r/Nijisanji 5 min. ago
Mortiwraith8



The K-Pop "Party" was laughable

Discussion

They had about a dozen livers from all over Niji and they couldn't even break 12k viewers. 11k ain't nothing to scoff at, but with so many livers, for a large (dying) company that is absolutely pathetic and shows just how quickly they are kicking the bucket.

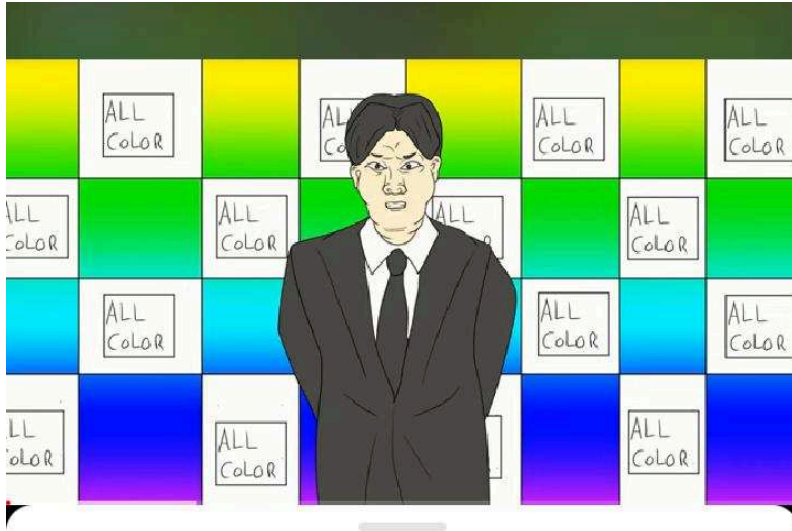
Nijicopers please keep seething and malding while we point and laugh at you, it brings us so much joy.

I expect this to get deleted by the mods that love sucking and worshiping the sweaty, unclean, disease ridden balls of Nijisanji and their abusive, racist livers, just wanted to give a friendly reminder to everyone that we really do make a difference in killing off the careers of these disgusting "people."
<3



Sort by: **Best** ▾

+ Add a comment



Comments



Top

Newest

Remember to keep comments respectful and to follow our [Community Guidelines](#)



@LegalMindset • 19h ago



....Wait....I recognize someone



31



• 5 replies



@purplefrank9717 • 1d ago



Tomato bout to show him how a meatsuit feels.



13



@kennight6879 • 1d ago



This video deserves more views man xd



8



Add a comment...





twitter.com/Grxit/



Post



TRIGGERPOINT

@Grxit

Blocked



x.com/grxit/status/1...



TRIGGERPOINT @Grxit · 3h

Sayu just confirmed she is the one who gave the contract to Legal Mindset 🤖

Love this girl.

4:09 PM · Mar 6, 2024 · 3,182 Views



kodream @kodream316 · 25m

i think silencing contracts is the one she could sign, so her termination would say "left on mutal terms"



This account has been permanently banned. Check your inbox for a message with more information. [Visit inbox](#)



r/Nijisanji 2 min. ago
SpooktorB



The most apt quote in regards to the supposed Nijisanji Vtuber contract

Info/Announcement

"Their lawyer is retarded" - legal Mindset timestamp 2:33:25



+ Add a comment



Be the first to comment

Nobody's responded to this post yet.
Add your thoughts and get the conversation going.

More posts you may like

Post



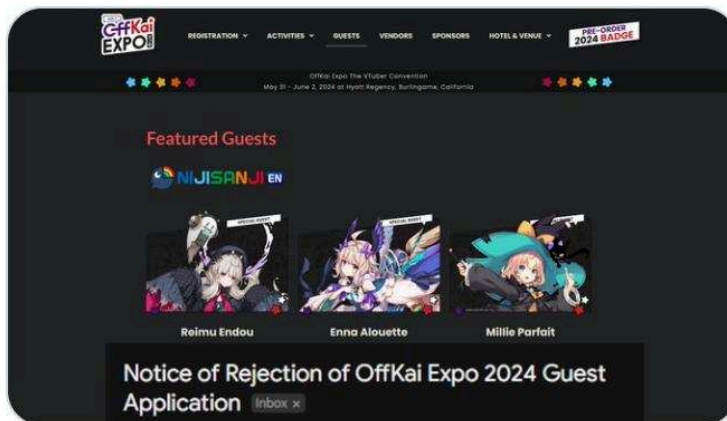
FalseEyeD TVS
@FalseEyeD

Blocked



Hearing of strange VTuber guest & vendor rejections from OffKai Expo 2024.

DMs are open. Reach out if you wish to share, even if as anonymous.



9:02 AM · Mar 4, 2024 · 223.2K Views



Past @ShadowthePast · 13h



To clarify to those confused, this is 2 pics stitched together; the Offkai home page, & an anonymous rejection letter for Offkai. Ethyria are featured guests.

Potential guests/vendors are seeming being rejected for unknown reasons. False





You can't say "don't use speculation" while defending your points by using speculation.



9



Reply



Kapisan2018 • 13m ago

Much like Kurosanji doesn't care about their livers' wellbeings, I don't care about what Doki says and I continue to remind these dumb livers of what they did, nearly murdering two people.



3



Reply



FirmMusic5978 • 8m ago

TL;DR: Dont use speculation as evidence or facts, then harassing livers as if those speculations are facts.

So curious how you came to the conclusion that people specifically from this sub are going around harassing the talents. Did you perhaps take down names? IDs? Emails? Any other identifiers?

Or are you SPECULATING that people here are harassing the talents?

Seriously if you want to accuse the people in this sub of harassment, bring some receipts.

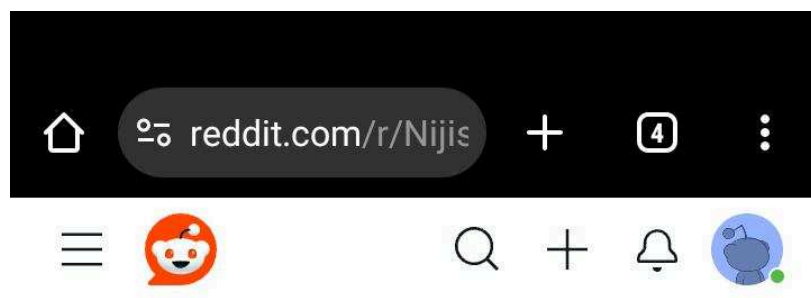


1



Reply





RentonZero • 55m ago

He knows a lot of stuff. It's just mostly publicly known stuff or it's complete bullshit

↑ 0 ↓ Reply ...



cheseysticks • 58m ago • Edited 29m ago

im curious, where did he say he knew stuff about niji? i haven't seen anything on his twitter or youtube

edit:tl;dr - nux claims he talked to legal mindset and he advised him to not leak anything, the most he says about the contract is that after you leave, you're not allowed to even say you worked for niji before

don't think he said anything outside of public knowledge, it's nothing worth looking into



↑ 0 ↓ Reply ...



AlexHitetsu **OP** • 54m ago

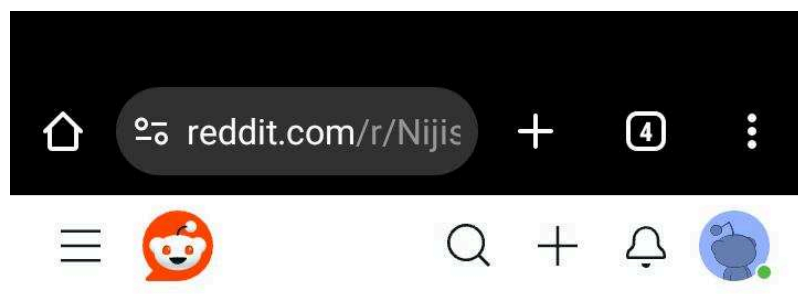
His second channel/Kick account

↑ 0 ↓ Reply ...



superitgel • 1h ago

Elon Musk better back up them with his lawyers. He said if anyone gets sued over a tweet he'll cover legal expenses.



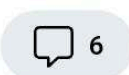
r/Nijisanji 18 min. ago
AlexHitetsu



GOD DAM NIT NUX WHAT DO YOU KNOW?!

Discussion

For those not in the Nux hasTaku has said that he knows a lot of shit about NijiKuro that is not yet public (hell he even saw their contract) but refuses to leak it so he doesn't get sued, and will only talk about it if somebody else leaks it (he has been complaining no one's doing it), and I don't blame him for not wanting to get sued, *but I wanna know, tell me your secrets Sans man*



Sort by: Best ▾

+ Add a comment



KogashiwaKai765 • 15m ago



Nux is a moron



6

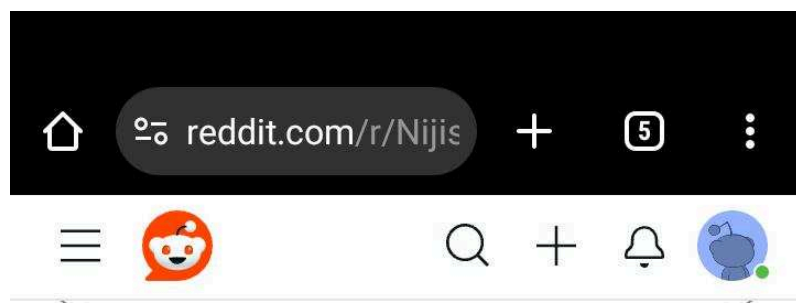


Reply



AlexHitetsu OP • 12m ago

Nah he's playing it smart here, *I just wanna*



azutsukimiya • 6m ago

I condone pushing her to become unable to stream till she's finished. She has been proven to be the ringleader that nearly claimed the life of a wonderful person who is even trying to stop people from this witch hunt. Doki, thanks but we'll take it from here. Elira is dead in everyone's eyes and even when she wants to try being indie, we will remind her of what she did for as long as we can.

⊖ ↑ 4 ↓ ⌨ Reply ↗ ...



Bashmeister2 • 2m ago

Her streaming career is done and im gonna download the stream to my computer in case she deletes it

↑ 1 ↓ ⌨ Reply ↗ ...



KogashiwaKai765 • 3m ago

or you can just ignore her to obscurity as opposed to witch hunting forever

⊖ ↑ 1 ↓ ⌨ Reply ↗ ...



azutsukimiya • 2m ago

And sweep what happened under the carpet?

↑ 2 ↓ ⌨ Reply ↗ ...



twitter.com/Calxiy



5



Calxiyn | 🦊🍦 DESSERT OASIS CEO

Follow

61.4K posts

context we'd want a perfect rhyme here" is different than just telling you my way is how it should be.



2

196



Calxiyn | 🦊🍦 DESSERT OASIS CEO reposted



LlamaSama | Rei and Frier @Llama · 5h ...

#SINKTHEYACHT? Absolutely!

(congrats Doki on 500k subscribers!)

#NIJISANJI_EN #jkterjter #dokibird



36

450

2.2K

41K



Eddy Rivas @eddyrivas · Feb 12



More RWBY incoming, everybody.
Particularly looking forward to V9 Beyond...



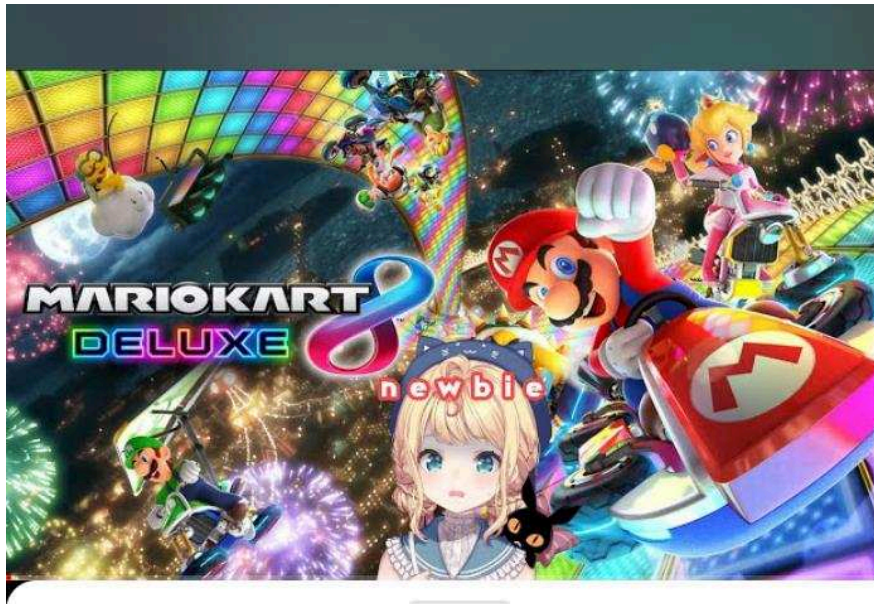
RWBY



@OfficialRWBY · Feb 12

Replying to @OfficialRWBY





Comments



@Zarup • 3d ago



F*ck you and Enna, ppl like you two don't deserve happiness.

👍 29



[20 replies](#)



@leafykeira • 3d ago



thank you for the stream millie! ❤️

👍 5



@skyisthelimit5078 • 3d ago



Why would you leave KurosANJI Millie? Oh right. You are nothing without them. Bootlicker. LMAO

👍 29



[11 replies](#)



Comments



Love you Millie 🧡 ✨

👍 15



@Biotear • 3d ago



Degenerates like you belong on a cross

👍 21



[7 replies](#)



@mitsukikankan • 3d ago



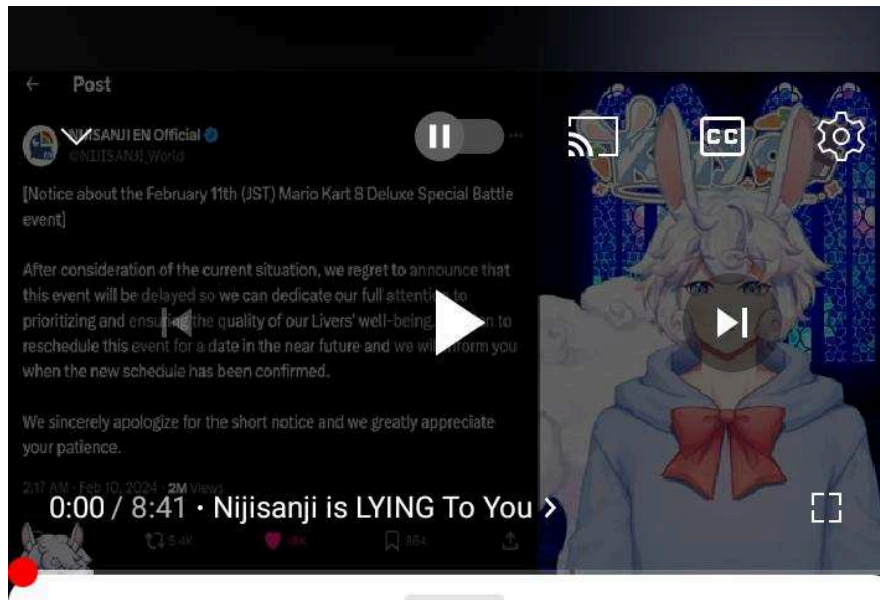
hi Millie! Just wanted to say na we love and appreciate you so much! Thank you for this fun and comfy stream as always... [Read more](#)

[Translate to English](#)

👍 60



[10 replies](#)



Comments



@Minhos-cats-stealer143 • 2 min ago



I'm done. I just can't stand anything about nijisanji anymore. Someone set this shit on fire at night or something CAN THIS BULLCRAP FINALLY STOP?!



@netbrown6818 • 2 min ago



What do you mean when you said "selen making an attempt on her life"?!?!?!



@deathcorereaper5352 • 2 min ago



people are weird when it comes to this stuff



@OpalBerries • 2 min ago





khyo vtuber



All

Shorts

Videos

Unwatched

Watch



Khyo

@Khyo

92.6K subscribers

Subscribe

Latest from Khyo

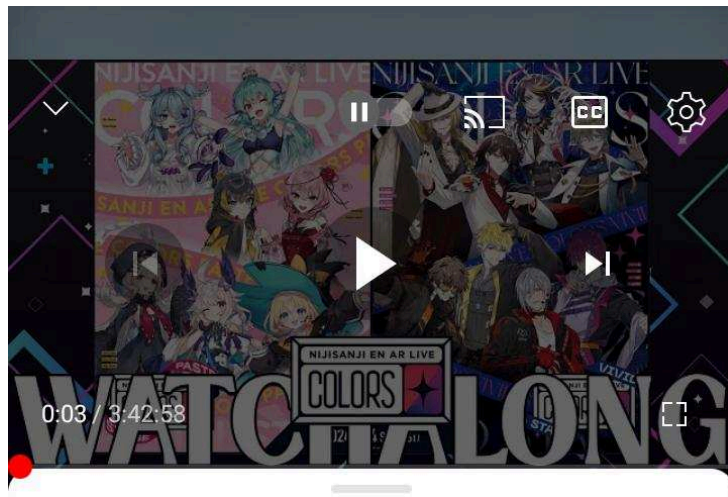


Nijisanji is insulting Their Fans... |
Nijisanji English and Hololive Concerts...

Khyo · 5.7K views · 34 minutes ago



Note for this next image: Read the first letters of each sentence. I forgot to screencap all of it, but it spells out 'Just Kill Yourself'



Comments



Top

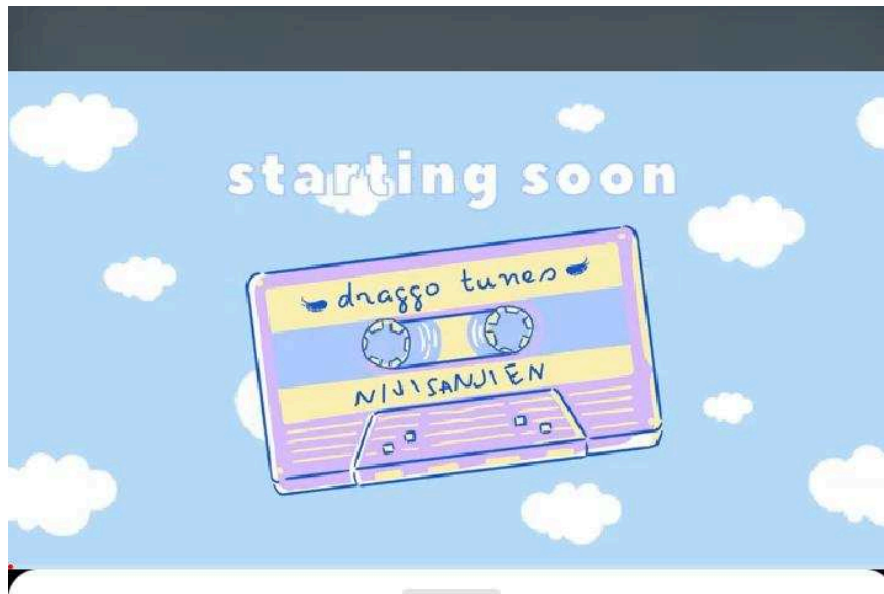
Members

Newest

Just recently watched the VOD and it was great.
Unlike other people, your content gives me life.
So keep up the good work.
Take a break every now and then.

Keep doing what you love.
Invest on the things that is important.
Let your creativity fuel your content.
Listen to some relaxing music if you're stressed.

You have what it takes to become a great person to others.
Our support will never change.
Use your content to make people happy.
Rich with positive vibes all the way.
Such a great way to live your life.



Comments



Top

Members

Newest



@vrendanaraojo6540 • 6h ago



Just recently watched the VOD and it was great.

Unlike other people, your content gives me life.

So keep up the good work.

Take a break every now and then.

Keep doing what you love.

Invest on the things that is important.

Let your creativity fuel your content.

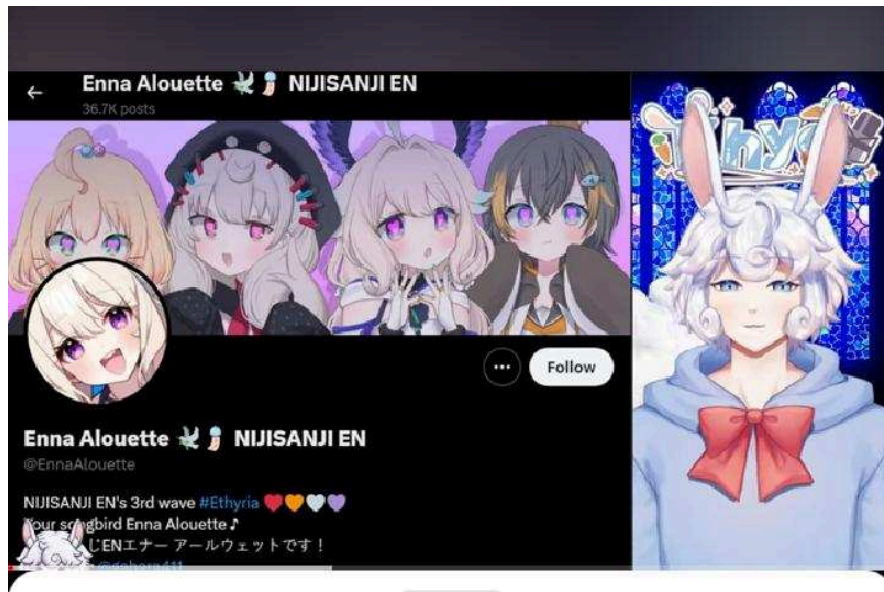
Listen to some relaxing music if you're stressed.

You have what it takes to become a great person to others.

Our support will never change.

Use your content to make people happy.

Rich with positive vibes all the way



Comments



Top

Newest



@TheWhiteDragon3 • 42s ago



I'm not going to entertain Enna's comments at all, but I did come to the conclusion not too long ago that it's going to be very important going forwards to keep things exclusive to criticism, NOT harassment. Granted, while any criticism will be framed as harassment, every single instance of actual honest-to-God harassment undermines the collective bargaining power we hold against Nijisanji [the company] to improve as an institution.



@MoonKin309 • 6 min ago



My assumption is the business plan is that the new app AniLive for streaming content with vtuber instead uses traditional platforms like YT and Twitch. The marketi... Read more

happy birthday to a, fox, akuma, and demon lord from the past! 🍡🍡

Use this thread or use "#AkumaClanniversary2024" to wish him a very happy birthday on X (Formerly Twitter)!

upvote 0 downvote 4 comments share

+ Add a comment

Sort by: Best

Seanbrown2002 • 1h ago

Lmao no Fuck off

26 upvotes 1 downvote Reply share more

Kucykowyfan • 56m ago

I hope he gets terminated.


11 upvotes 1 downvote Reply share more


ErichkaStern • 25m ago

He'd better stay in that trashcan, he doesn't deserve to be free after everything he's said and done. As people said earlier, "I hope your oshi stays in Nijisanji" is now a threat.

2 upvotes 1 downvote Reply share more

This was a Vtuber Journalist who was harassed by False, Khyo and their followers for not joining the Nijisanji hate mob and praising the AR Live

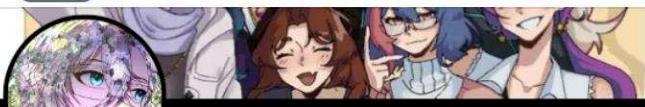



 **r/kurosanji** 9 days ago
diego1marcus

Join ...

nice...



Other







Ducky 🍌 Vtuber Writer
@dvckyVT


You're blocked
You can't follow or see @dvckyVT's posts. [Learn more](#)

 493 



 61





Single comment thread — [See full discussion](#)

 **Skydragon0** • 8d ago

And nothing of value is lost. Just so we're on the same page, I too am blocked by that mistake of nature. TOPs should know when to know their place

 1 

 Reply

 ...

553,563

Subscribers

124

30



[Single comment thread](#) — [See full discussion](#)



Ashencroix • 3h ago

The easiest way for her to mess up is for her to read her metrics and say that her subscribers/donations mostly came from Taiwan.



10



Reply



zetzuei • 1h ago

Or wait til she slips up and read some jebait dono about Pooh or the 1989 event and she's gone. Niji will bow to the chinese and she gets terminated.



4



Reply



Skydragon0 • 41m ago

She has nowhere left to run and nowhere left to hide. She had made her bed and now must sleep on it.

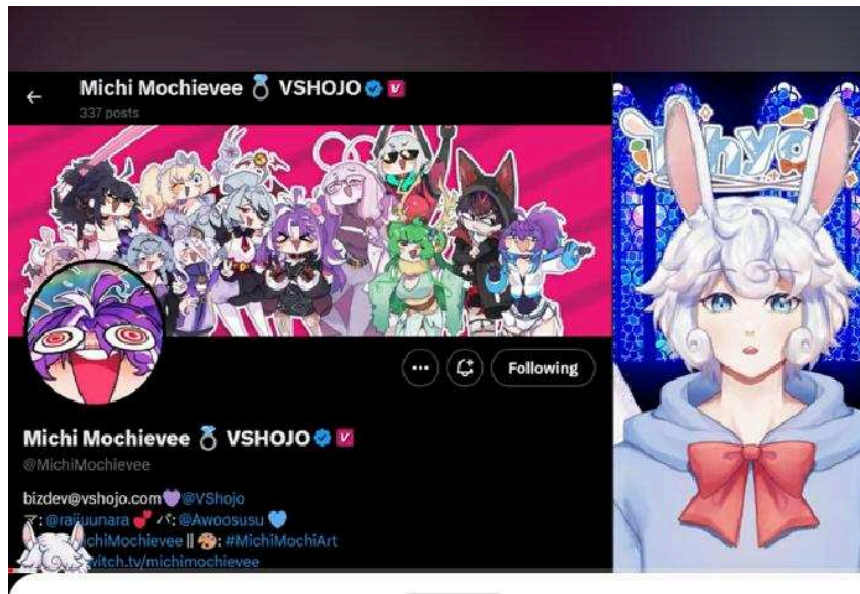


3



Reply





Comments



Top

Newest



@zayd4078 • 8 min ago



"We/you could always just f-ing ask (for the YT play button)." -Clout Scratchmark, 2024



9



@lostnemesiis • 10 min ago



It's consistent, every time one of them leaves and then pops back up you hear them go "oh Jesus Christ you actually get support and things are done for you and you ... Read more



8



@KeebeThePlush • 10 min ago



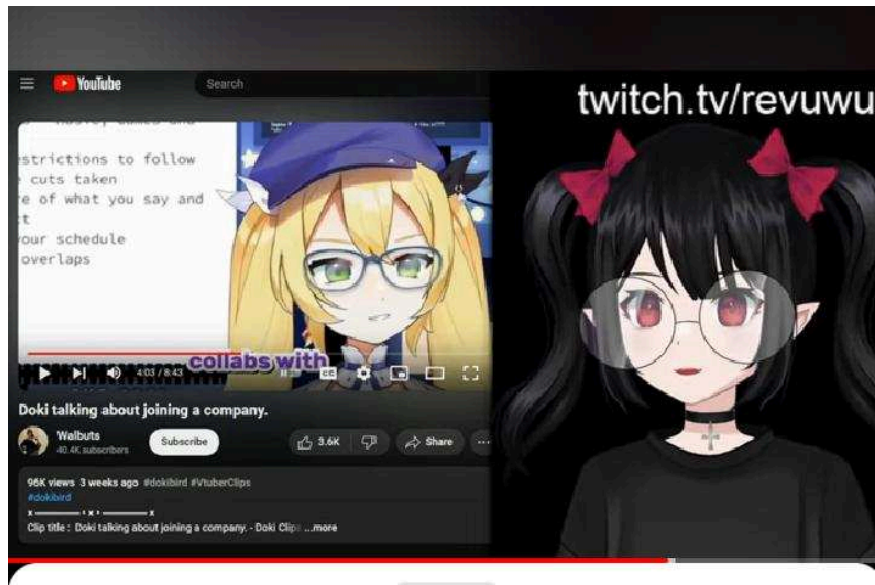
Beautiful as the day we lost her



6



@ShioriNovelito1



Comments



@Mrshoujo • 1 min ago



If you don't depend on Nijisanji "income" for your livelihood, an undercover reporter with the purpose of writing a hit piece on them Should try to audition for them & extensively document privately how the process went from audition / acceptance to graduation / termination. And then post extensively / make a documentary film. ✓



@Intervention746 • 1 min ago



They definitely upset their CCP investors.



@CrazyMaxUA • 1 min ago



Hey brain dead nijisiters, do not miss your chance to become the next kurosanji sla... I



twitter.com/nami



Post



Nami

@naminureno

Follow



id like to remind everyone that [@khyomaru](#) is telling people to hate on and essentially harass elira, vox, and ike because of the black box video. this is HIS OWN FUCKING WORDS. this shows dramaturbers wants nijien fans and the those 3 to be deleted off this planet at this point 🧠



11:00 PM · Apr 15, 2024 · 117.5K Views



9



485



1.9K



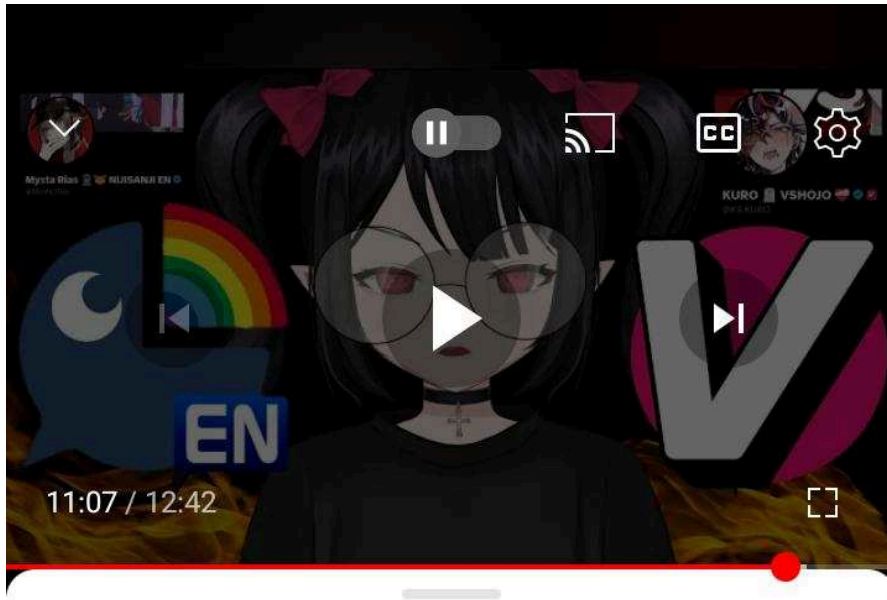
368



Who can reply?

Accounts @naminureno follows or mentioned can reply





Replies

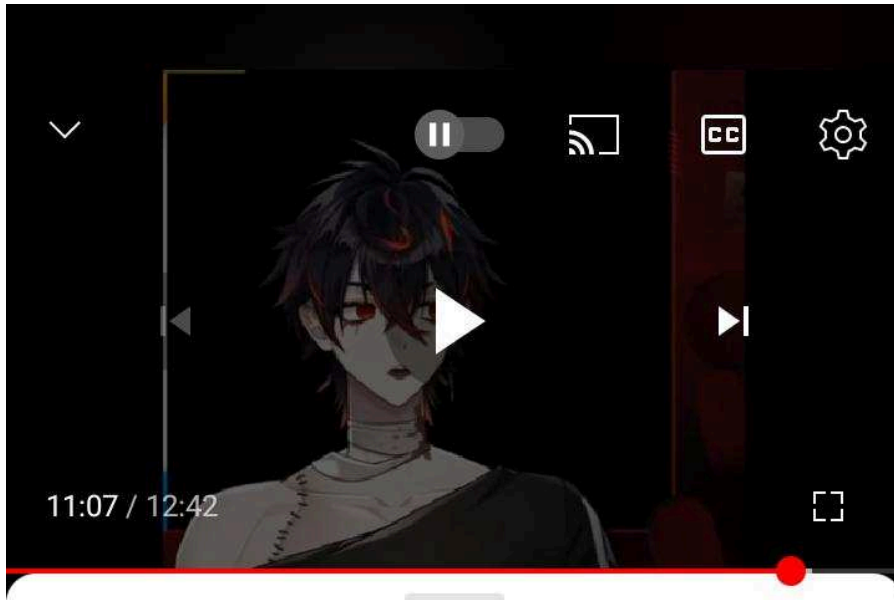


@lord_boneman • 2 min ago



I ain't gonna act like this suddenly makes Kuro a bad guy, look he's probably stressed out hearing the whole VTuber side of the internet talking shit about his former coworkers. And he isn't a stranger to making dumb comments like during the Ramadan situation. But this was definitely not the right move, and man should've taken the victory with Rima deleting her quote tweet. But no, man has to mald about "dramatubers" when he's the one who thrustured himself into this!





Replies



@SweetBaby2GT • 6 min ago (edited)



Kuro is nothing but an instigator. If you want to STOP drama, DON'T get thrown into it. It's just as easy. (DO NOT BECOME LIKE KURO.)

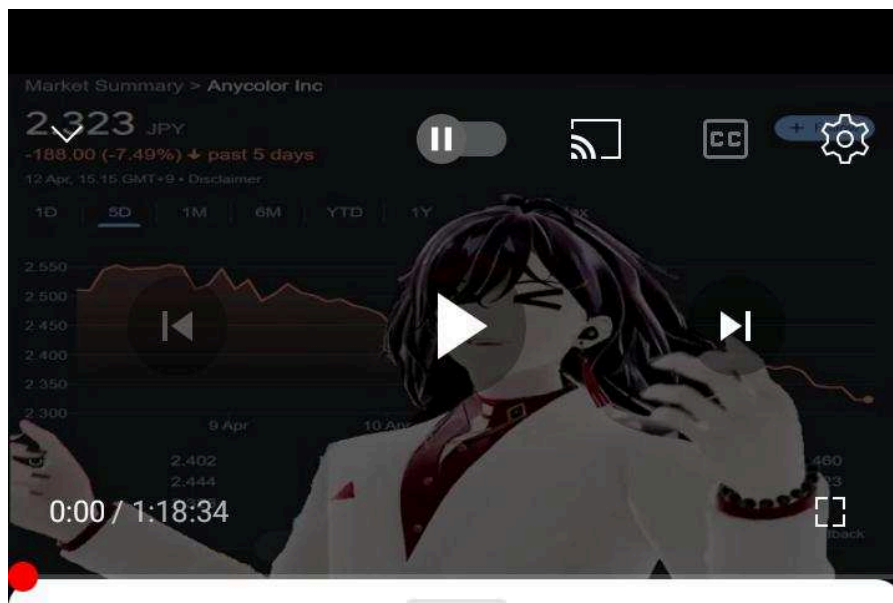


@Outlaw7263 • 12s ago



Hello kettle, meet pot.





Comments



think about it from his perspective. If I had friends still in Nijisanji, in REALLY shitty mental situations because of all the negative press and harassment they are getting, then I'd probably let my emotions get the better of me and make stupid vagueposts too.

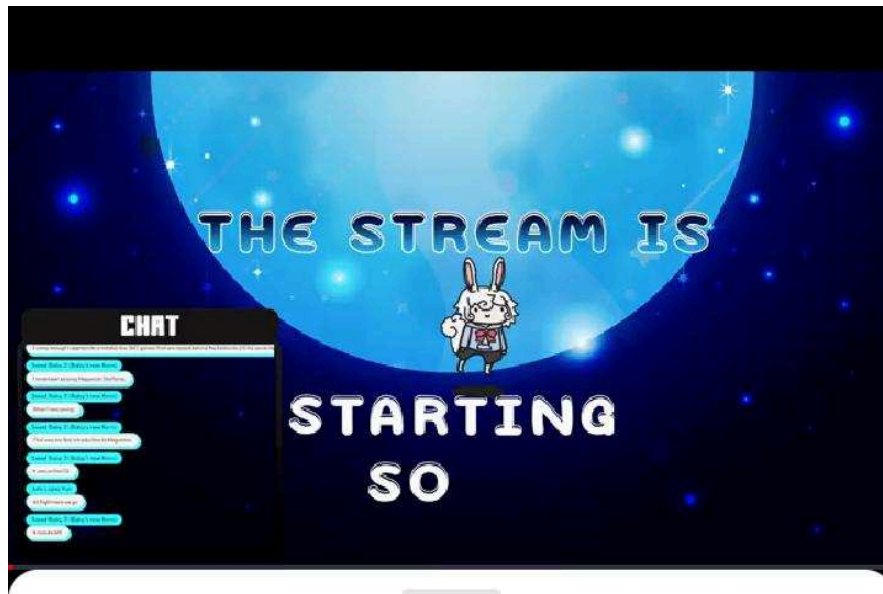
Does that make him less guilty for his actions? No.

But SO MANY people are forgetting one thing: Every liver in Nijisanji is A VICTIM. Stop blaming the talents, blame the company. Every time Anycolor manages to turn someone's attention towards one of their talents instead of them, Anycolor wins. We need to stop letting them win. Hate the company, not the talents; don't let them distract you.



3





Comments



Top

Newest



@zieriyn • 15 min ago



To expand upon what I was trying to say in my SC near the end: I was more than ready to completely denounce Kuro for his horrible take on the situation, but took a moment to think about it from his perspective. If I had friends still in Nijisanji, in REALLY shitty mental situations because of all the negative press and harassment they are getting, then I'd probably let my emotions get the better of me and make stupid vagueposts too.

Does that make him less guilty for his actions? No.

But SO MANY people are forgetting one thing: Every liver in Nijisanji is A VICTIM. Stop blaming the talents, blame the company. Every time Anycolor manages to turn



twitter.com/Garre



5



Post



Legal Minds  @TheLegalMinc · Apr 14 ...

AnyColor must be maxing out the company credit card on \$7.40 / hour legal support because clearly they aren't spending it on events...

But hey at least it's not V&U, they'd charge VTubers \$10 million USD for that "quality" if they tried to terminate their contracts

x.com/grxit/status/1...

You reported this Post.

[View](#)

38

122

1K

39K



Garrett

@GarrettRSch

[Follow](#)



Post



Sayu Sincro//Nisity  and AlienMixture  
follow



Legal Mindset 

@TheLegalMindset

[Follow](#)



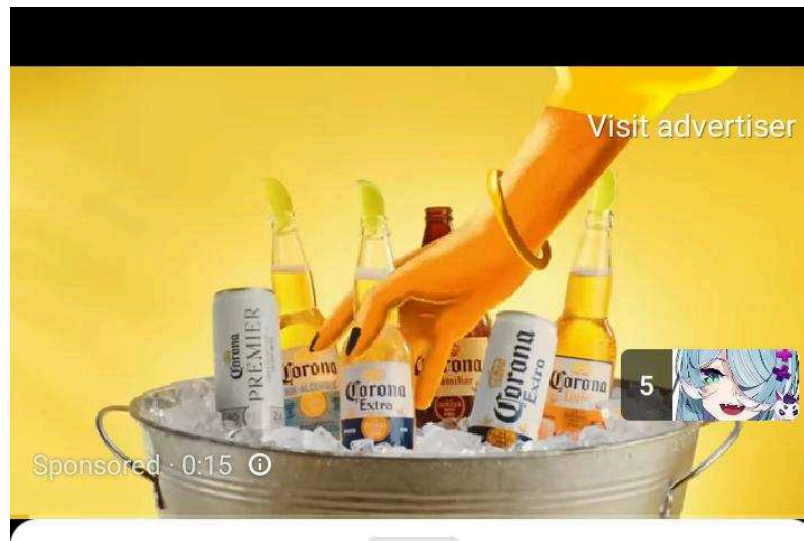
12:15 AM · Apr 15, 2024 · 29 Views



20+



This psycho user spammed this exact message 100s of times



Comments



👍 6 🗨 📄

3 replies



@SusieRoze · 3h ago



THE AR LIVE WAS COMPLETE DOGSHIT

[#justiceforselen](#)

NIJISANJI EN WILL NEVER MAKE ANYTHING
GOOD EVEN AGAIN... [Read more](#)

👍 6 🗨 📄



@SusieRoze · 3h ago



THE AR LIVE WAS COMPLETE DOGSHIT

[#justiceforselen](#)

NIJISANJI EN WILL NEVER MAKE ANYTHING
GOOD EVEN AGAIN... [Read more](#)

👍 5 🗨 📄



@SusieRoze · 3h ago



Join

Livers



2.7K watching now \$2.962 2K 0



4.3K watching now \$283 0 0



12



Single comment thread — [See full discussion](#)



Although this is nice to see, we still have some ways to go. We still don't know the identities of Niji EN's upper management (AKA, the ones we should be targeting)



 Reply



...

It keeps going bro...





Tf you mean?? It was amazing quality on my PC AND phones, y'all just have shit screens

Leave it to redditors to downvote someone cuz they were told their PC or phone just sucks lol



LucyLuvvvv • 8m ago

You're admitting to watching it?



Reply



CenturianTale • 5m ago

With my whole ass chest, yes?? It's my money, I worked for that money and just got paid again, it made me happy, happier than I've been in a WHILE. What's so wrong with that? Oh.. I forgot, majority of redditors are miserable and hate when others are happy, especially if it's from something they think is cringe.

But I'm not afraid to say I watched it. And I bought a ticket for someone else that was having a difficult time cuz fucking Texas, and they'll pay me back when they can!

It makes us happy and it's OUR money we're using, not yours. I worked for that money, I fucking EARNED that concert ticket and I sure as hell wasn't waiting for the VOD.





timothy 4m ago

This is not even comparable to Hololive member's 3D birthday stream...

↑ 0 ↓ Reply ↗ ...



CenturianTale • 16m ago • Edited 1m ago



Tf you mean?? It was amazing quality on my PC AND phones, y'all just have shit screens

Leave it to redditors to downvote someone cuz they were told their PC or phone just sucks lol



-4



Reply



...



Vicidomini • 3m ago



Are you presenting evidence for inflating the ccv?



0



Reply



...



LucyLuvvvv • 5m ago

You're admitting to watching it?



0



Reply



...

More posts you may like

Related

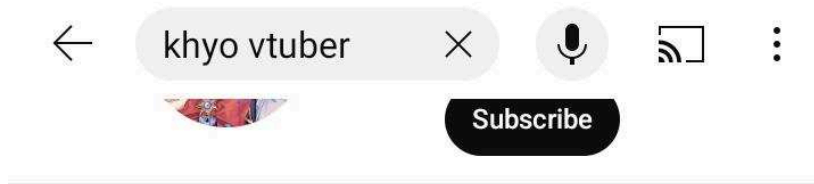
Nijisanji

Application

Software >



Khyo pretending to care about Enna and Elira getting harassed



Latest from Khyo



Nijisanji's Enna Alouette Targeted By Haters...



Khyo · 90K views · 1 day ago



Nijisanji's Elira Pendora is Returning and Many Aren't Happy...



Khyo · 113K views · 2 days ago

False and Khyo pretending to deter people from recording the AR Live

 twitter.com/False 

 **Post**



FalseEyeD  **TVS**
@FalseEyeD

Blocked 

UPDATE: No screenshots will be permitted from the paid portion of tonight's NijiEN AR Live event.

Please help fight piracy by reporting to ANYCOLOR any accounts that share screenshots! 🚫📷👮

*Please do not create or share screenshots, videos, recordings or clips of the AR Live



NIJISANJI EN AR LIVE "COLORS" PASTEL STAGE & VIVID STAGE

9:02 AM · Apr 13, 2024 · **82.4K** Views



Project W  @PWOOfficialX · 7h

WTF!!!

 4  1 

[Show more replies](#)





twitter.com/Khyoi



4



Post



Khyo @Khyomaru · 7h



It's Nijisanji AR live day make sure you watch it legally!

22

3

143

3.2K



Khyo
@Khyomaru

Blocked



Replying to @Khyomaru



9:21 AM · Apr 13, 2024 · 2,083 Views



this was always gonna happen. And I pray Nijisanji weather's this storm.

Not because I don't want them to fail.

But because they are containing the worst fandom in the community.

If they fall and implode, they won't take those idiots with them, they're gonna disperse and infect other parts of the community. I've seen it happen before.

So Pray.

4 Upvotes, Reply, Share, More

sweetcoolcolors OP • 52m ago

It's so bad. It's not even real emotions. Nobody actually cares, it's all just emotional karma farming. All the people who actually cared have made their decision and have left or are ignoring them because they're so toxic. Every time a clueless real person makes a post they get eaten alive. I've never seen a subreddit like this that wasn't connected to a hate group or after some famous person committed a crime and was in jail.

3 Upvotes, Reply, Share, More

More posts you may like



happens, it can be posted here and seen by people without blinders.

I said it before, if Nijisanji wanted the EN branch to go away they would have done so by now. They do make enough money to try and change things for the better **if they want to**. Not saying they will. I do not support anything that Nijisanji did, but this going beyond Streisand Effect where they are bringing unneeded attention that is not helping their cause and into Pygmalion Effect. They expect that Nijisanji is failing because that's what absolutely everything is posted there is saying and will continue to fail as long as they keep reaching and supporting each other.

Walk away. Righteousness is an addiction. If the company collapses it will be their own doing. If you hate the company so much, just unsub and walk away. I unsubbed from all EN talent just to stay out of the drama and I don't get clips recommended anymore. But I will support my JP oshis for who they are. I worry for them, and I will keep up with major news, but the r/ is just DAILY onslaught to feed those who are there for nothing but the drama and hatred.

I don't recommend it. I finally left myself. Nijisanji fan of 6 years. I'm sure anything actually noteworthy that happens will be posted here. I wish the best for everyone.



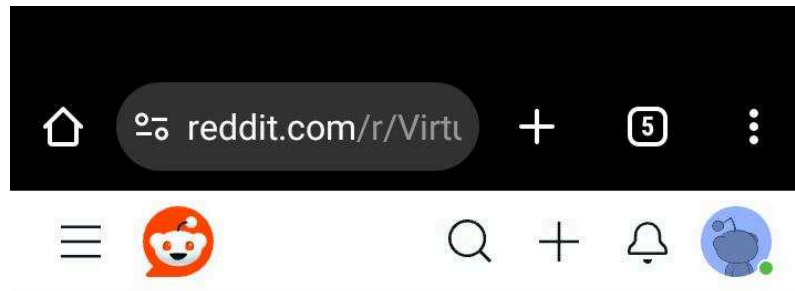
0



2



Add a comment



r/VirtualYouTubers 2 hr. ago
sweetcoolcolors



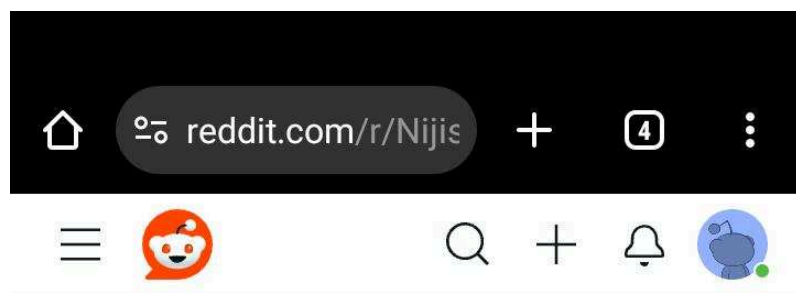
r/Nijisanji has become a dangerous bubble and is eating itself more than the company


Discussion

I never thought it would get this bad. The only thing they want is the company to die and any other opinion is "Promoting the unaliving of a talent and bullying of talents". Seriously.

Yes, Nijisanji is bad. The problem is that Nijisanji fans are not just Reddit. TikTok seems to have plenty of positive fans who have no idea what is going on. Even twitter has enough fans outside of their sphere to negate their influence. JP fans have moved on completely. Discords are still active. Enough people are still watching streams. The one thing they want, Nijisanji to die and the talents to graduate, is not happening anytime soon. So they all just stew, fester, hatewatch, and upvote each other into this weird false sense of righteousness. It's getting to a point where they are hurting themselves more than the company and I kinda wish that Nijisanji would just shut down the subreddit. When some actual news happens, it can be posted here and seen by people without blinders.

I said it before, if Nijisanji wanted the EN branch to go away they would have done so by now. They do make enough money to try and change things for the



 **r/Nijisanji** 25 min. ago
SuperStormDroid

#JusticeForSelen

Info/Announcement

Never forget how EN management screwed over our favorite purple dragon! How they crushed Pomu's dreams! How they slandered Zaion!

We shall never forget Anycolor's crimes against the English speaking vtuber community!

#NijiWillPay



+ Add a comment

Sort by: Best ▾

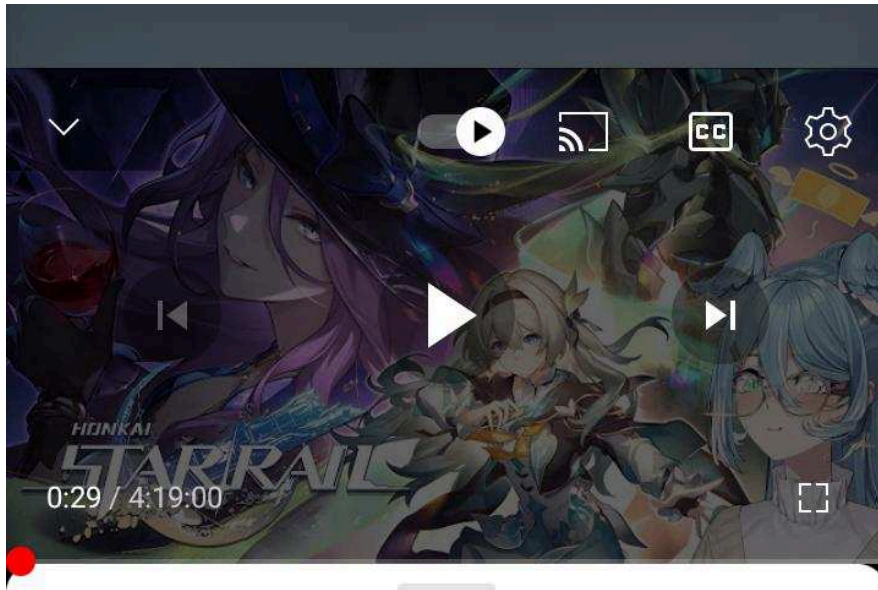
 **karer3is** • 8m ago

Yep... You can only do so much trickery with the shareholders before someone calls BS



More posts you may like





Replies



@crimsonachan6676 • 21h ago



👍 15



@Raevyn01 • 13h ago



👍 3



@chrissishy9958 • 13h ago



[@Raevyn01](#) Honey, stop replying to the antis. It's best for you to ignore

👍 5



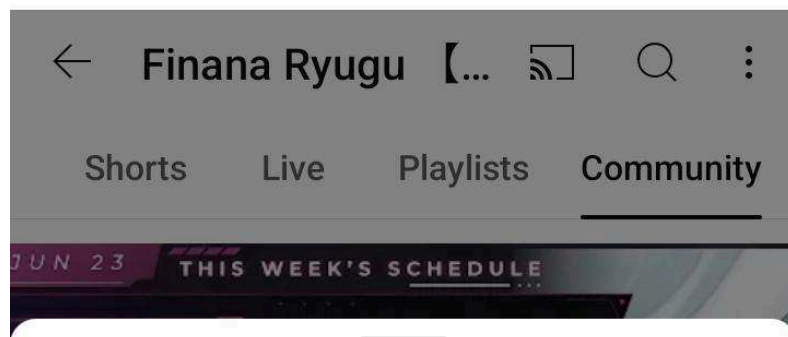
@yeetus5474 • 3h ago



[@chrissishy9958](#) elira deserves her antis she earned every bit of hate she gets

👍 2

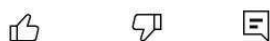





Post comments 41




KS 2.0 @KaraSub2.0 • 4d ago
Genshin impact when? And happy birthday



 @hitoribocchi6045 • 4d ago
Cmon just die already



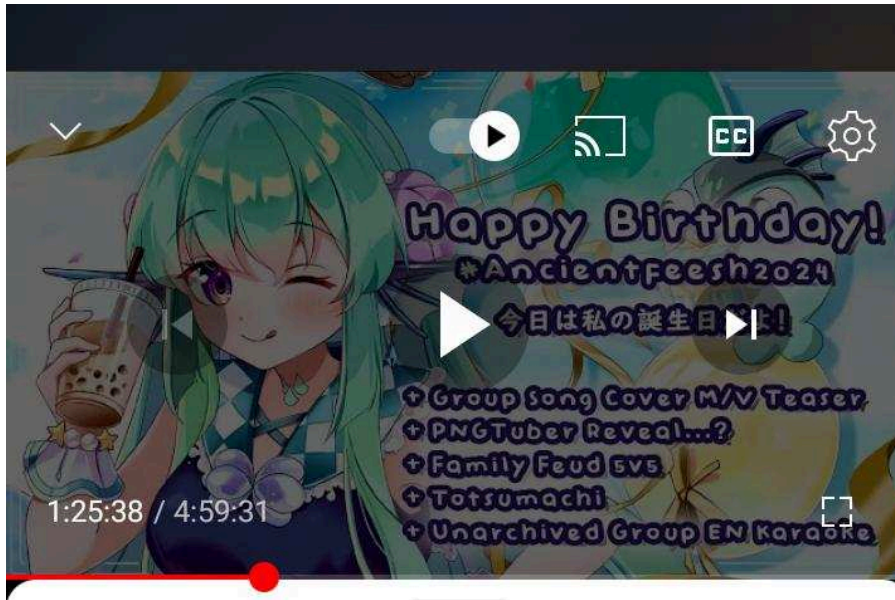
 @lanaskywow • 4d ago
Happy Birthday week! 🎂🎉 It's time to celebrate. The schedule looks great and I'm looking forward to it!!!



 @celinelin_ 🍷 • 4d ago
Happiest bday week to you feesh 🍷🍷



 @Mirko.D. 💜 • 4d ago
Thanks for the schedule Finana! 🍷🍷 Hope



Replies

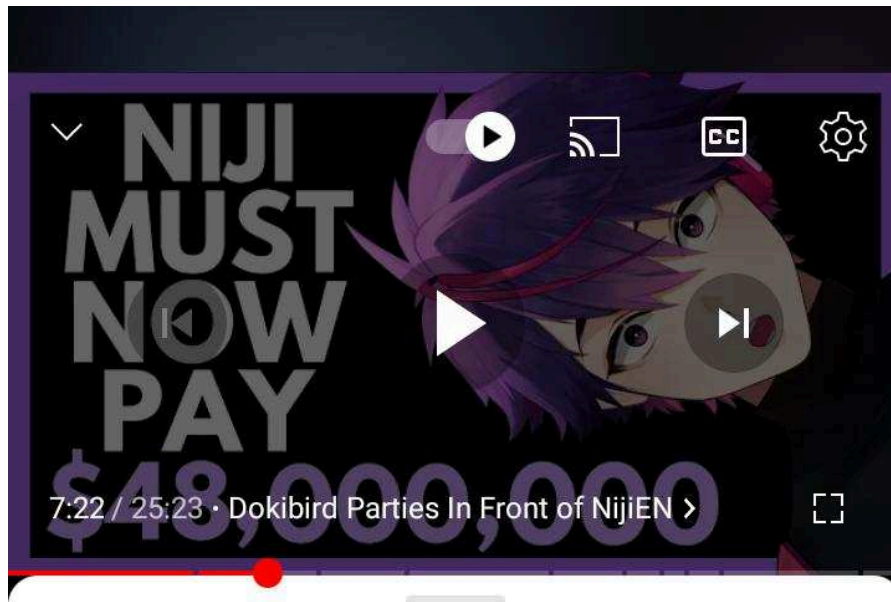


@oliverprovip • 1h ago



Happy birthday Backstabber, i wish you should have never come to this world !!





Comments

1 Like Dislike Reply



@Nixque_ • 9 min ago

Early :D.

1 Like Dislike Reply



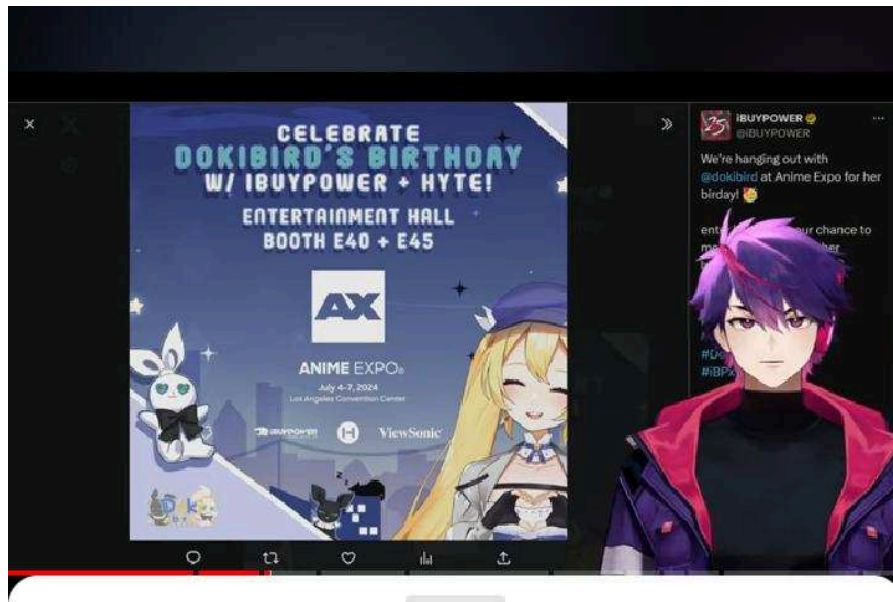
@ShioriNovelite1 • 6 min ago

"Can they be saved?"

Umm..I don't think so false. With so many crimes committed, horrid EN livers(some of them), lying to investors. Like Legal Mindset said Yen is a really weak currency. Yes JP is still 'earning' but not much than the fans think. Cover earn lots of money with from different countries aka different currencies.

Companies hit the jackpot when someone donated USD especially. Lying to investors especially they probably will pull out soon.

1 Like Dislike Reply



Comments



would get hit with a cease and desist I would have kept the original tub I had from a few months ago as a collators item.



@fo-ef8qo • 9 min ago



i wish nijisanji and anycolor nothing but complete failure

10



@ShelltoonTV1 • 2 min ago



TELL ME ANYCOLOR, WAS IT NEGLIGIBLE?
WAS IT NEGLIGIBLE?



@NamulIdle • 6 min ago



JP is fine... EN is negligible indeed :)

1





Comments



@Rembreiker_lychec9257 • 14 min ago



Under the Long-Term Performance Progress growth appears somewhat stalled between quarter 4 2023 and quarter 4 2024?



11



@ShioriNovelite1 • 19 min ago



HA us and LM will have a field day covering this. Like EN can kiss themselves goodbye soon and I won't be surprised if Nijisanji is desperate enough to merge JP and EN. Riku Negligible? I agree he is a negligible CEO.

For real I love the results. Mmm delicious ~



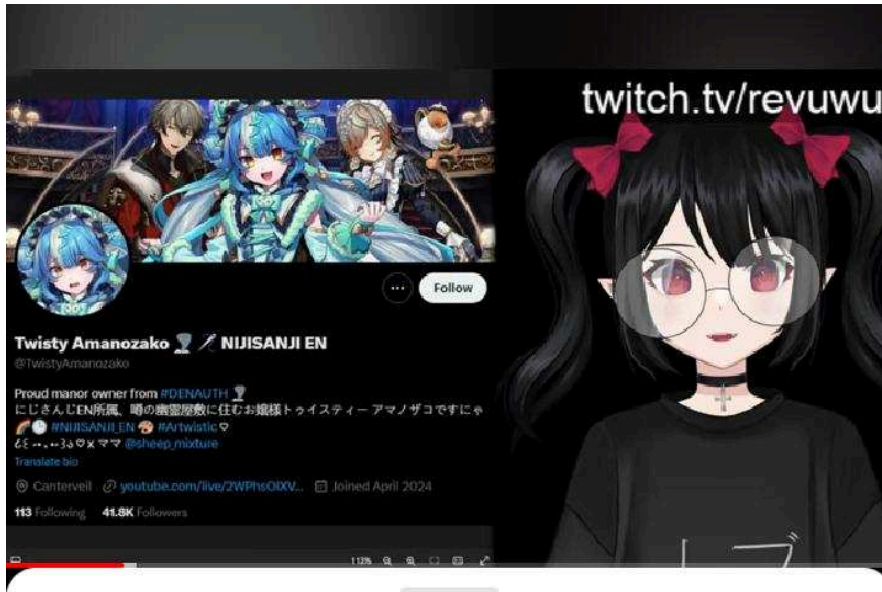
7



@Akhelium • 5 min ago



The fact that we were right all along calling them fujos and nijisisters, now that we know the specific percentages of male/female



Comments



Top

Newest



Pinned by Rev says desu



@Revsaysdesu • 2 min ago

AdvancedGG is collaborating with Haikyu!!!
This collection includes: iceshakers, a flavor
jar, t-shirts, and more!
Use code "REV" at checkout to s... Read more



@EmperorKaykore • 35s ago



Loads shotgun with righteous intent

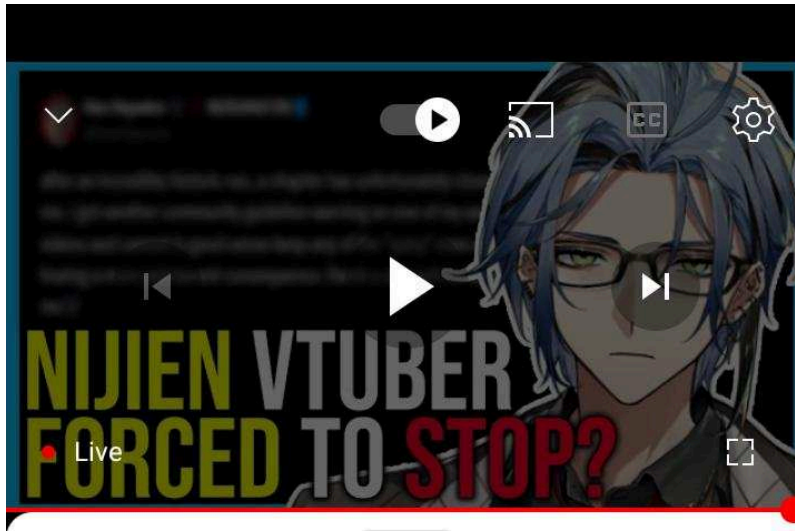
"The time for talk is over, now it's time to do
god's work."



@mistafaceless4856 • 1 min ago











Jesus already when will they ever learn



Live chat

Top messages 333

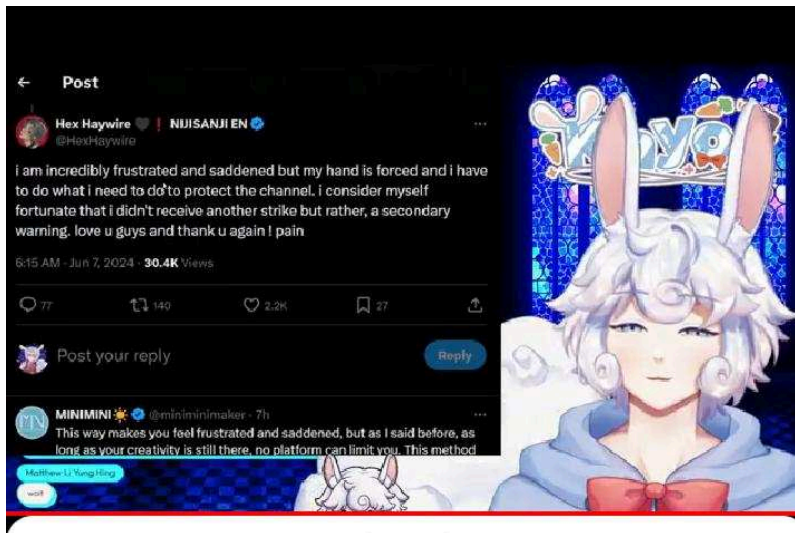
- guideline strike that endured 90 days
-  Fernando Moraga the video who got him warned was not even spicy
-  Lord_Boneman @Neverheard yeah technically ban evasion. Reason why peeps on Kurosanji are reporting any stream he's on (with YouTube).
-  Exo Exodus / MaryJimmy41 i like girlfriend launching nukes asmr better
-  Quizzz87 [message hidden]
-  Matthew Li Yung Hing wait
-  Team Rocket is blasting off again [message hidden]
-  Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then
-  Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.
-  Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters



Welcome to live stream! Remember to guard

Quizzz87 has been blocked

[Unblock](#)





Live chat


Top messages  333





 Matthew Li Yung Hing wait

 Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them

 Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then




 Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.



 Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters 



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

[Learn more](#)

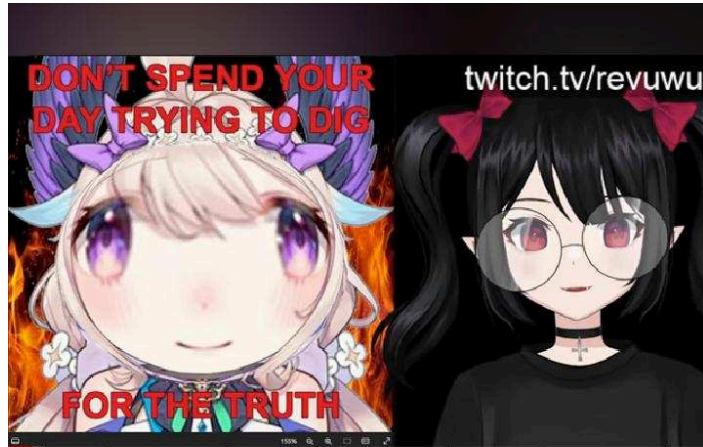
  Hexfan  but why now? he's been doing it for nearly a year

 chris vighagen 1 week of no uploads and no l. 
streams. If you get three within 90 days you are gone.

Chat...



Just one of many times in his videos Rev's used edited images like this to mock the Livers



Nijisanji F&%ked Up BIG TIME

845 views 4 min ago #vtuber ...more



Rev says desu 671K

Subscribe



Download



Clip



Save



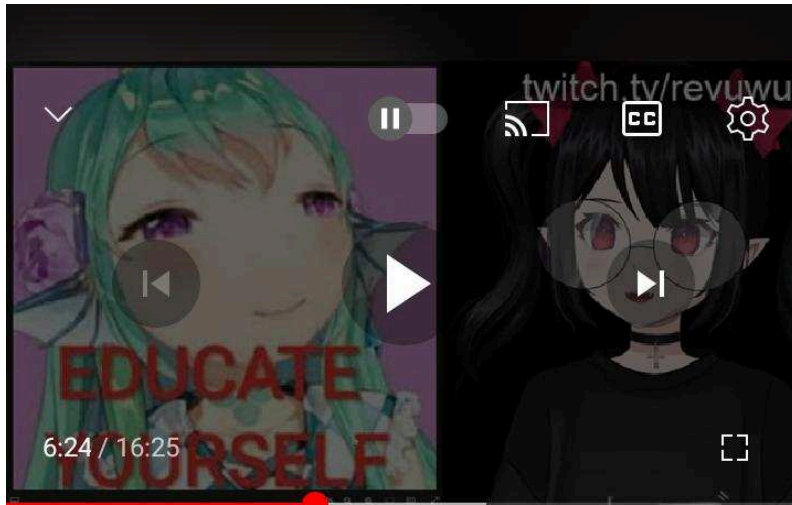
Report

Comments 22



Am i first?





Nijisanji BETRAYED Her...

5,385 views · 25 min ago · #vtuber ...more



Rev says desu 670K

Subscribe



615



Share

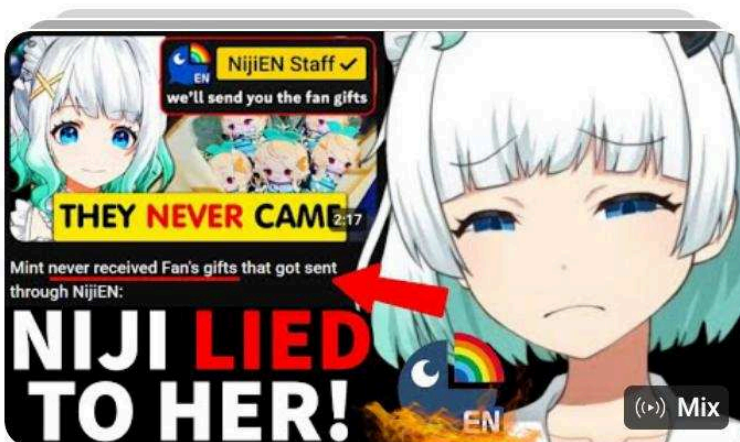
Remix

Thank

Comments 82



Nijisanji trying not to throw themselves under the bus challenge (impossible)



Mix - Rev says desu

More from this channel for you



Hox @Nakadachau · Mar 23

Replying to @Moe_Monk @IamNotBeeStar and @LoliPitEnforcer

her orders? total niggersanji death. kill nijiniggers. behead nijiniggers. roundhouse kick a nijinigger into the concrete. launch nijiniggers into the sun. stir fry a nijinigger in a wok-

[Translate with DeepL](#)



Kori? 🇲🇻 / 氷 / 口里 / کورۍ @KoriKosmos · Jun 23

Holostars new gen: we're just a couple of guys having fun

NijiEN new male wave: hey have you noticed how SEXY I talk, and how much I allude to SEX?! SEX!!! that's the joke!! That's my personality!!! Lonely women on the internet must fall in love with my sex!!!!!!? SEX!!!!!!!!!!!!



John @DemoIsSORTACool · Jun 23

Replying to @Sapling_69

Holostars grabs the most likable goofy dudes who are so flattered to be there.

Nijisanji grabs the most drama hungry dudes who are just waiting to thirst trap.



Hifumi Ajitani my Daisuki @is_hololive · Jun 24

THE FUCKING NERVE OF THESE PEOPLE GOD I HATE NIJISANJI
AHHHHHHHHHHHHHHH



Michiko 🍷🔪 @MichiDaSavage_ · Jun 7

Ya know why? bcs stars dont make sex jokes their whole personality.

Imagine hearing the same old dirty ass jokes ever since a talent's debut, ofc it'll get annoying as the time goes by [twitter.com/Sapling_69/sta...](https://twitter.com/Sapling_69/status/1658444444444444444)

This Post is from a suspended account. [Learn more](#)

💬 12

↺↻ 14

❤️ 151

📊 3.4K



↺↻ Hololive Fans Posting Cringe reposted



👁️ **Ren** 👁️ (chillin arc)

@RenShifter

Tempus can make the sex jokes some nijisanji livers makes but they ca
make magni's judge magni stream

2:10 PM · Jun 7, 2023 · 919 Views

💬 1

↺↻ 1

❤️ 26



Muhammad Musa @Moshe_1853 · Jun 23

... and they do that, AGAIN.

Could they (those nijemales) do the same things like our holostarbro? Like, being not sexbaiting?

At this point, i'm lost most hope for nijien. I reserved some left for something unexpected.



Replies



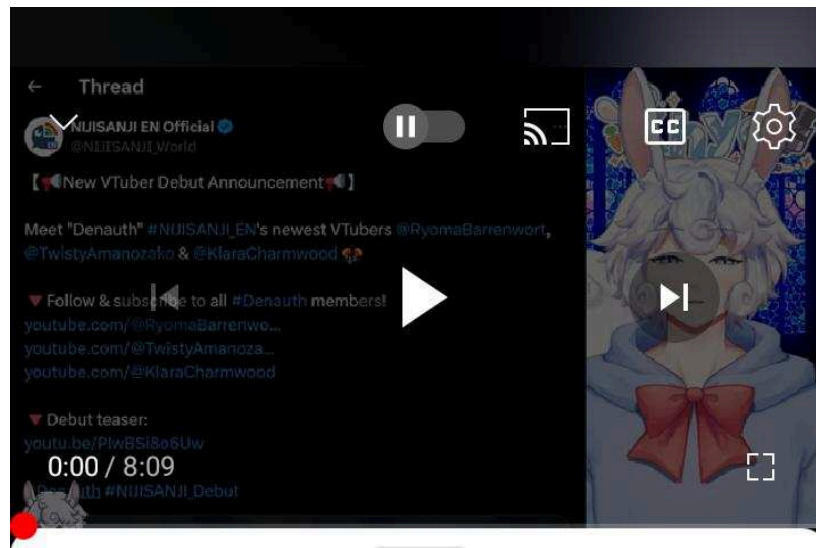
@Jestersage • 4 min ago



You released the video too early:
[r/kurosanji/comments/1cwxdmj/a_familiar_individual/](#)



From when that fake claim about Ryoma was started.



Comments

tired honestly but I hope they don't get screwed over

16



@FabricioSka • 19 min ago



well, someone is already preparing a document on reddit with supposed evidence about one of the new talents who was supposedly a scammer in his past life... they haven't even debuted yet and you can already see drama on the horizon

19

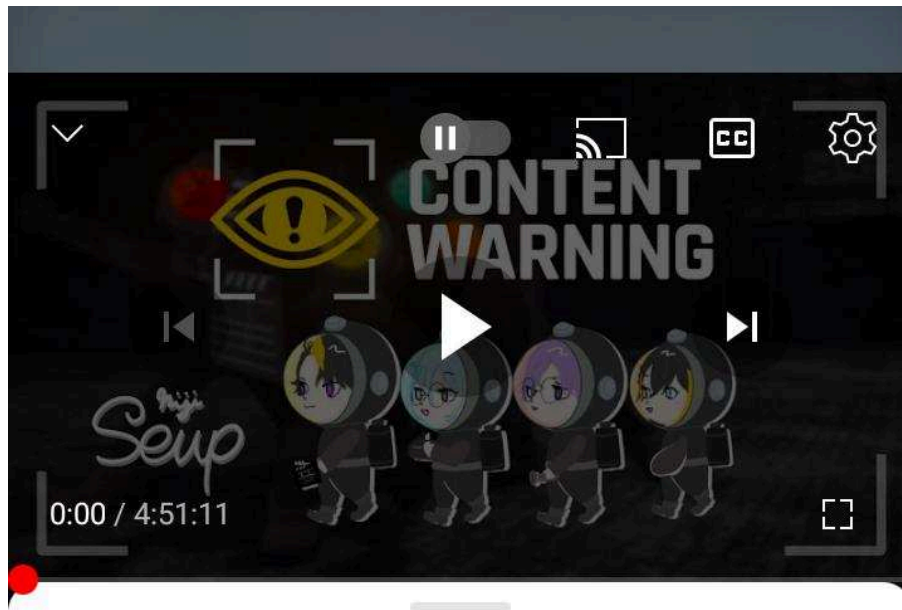
3 replies



@juliolopez1878 • 27 min ago (edited)



I wonder who the new Nijisanji Vtuber are will find out soon oh Kiara, Twisty, and Ryoma cool so those are the new Nijisanji Vtubers



Comments



See original (Translated by Google)

10



@uriyur1 • 7d ago



Just a suggestion for the vtuber community
We should make a award for the worst vtuber
of 2024 and put Elira on top of the list
I mean we must
thanks for listening, just coming here to
dislike

15



[3 replies](#)



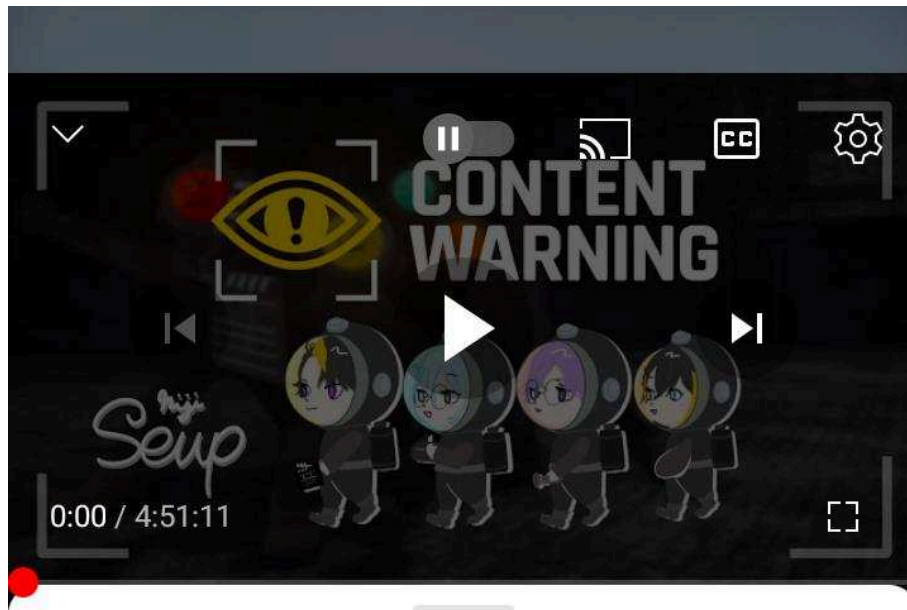
@ccskills7316 • 7d ago



People still like you? Lmao

14





Comments



@quillmaxxing • 6d ago

YIPPPEEE MORE NIJISEUP COLLAB !!! 💙



4



@wynn5540 • 6d ago

hope ur fine having this hate follow the rest of ur career, i definitely wont be the last one hatemaxxing



10



@wynn5540 • 6d ago

rofl hop on bilibili ya fell off fam



8



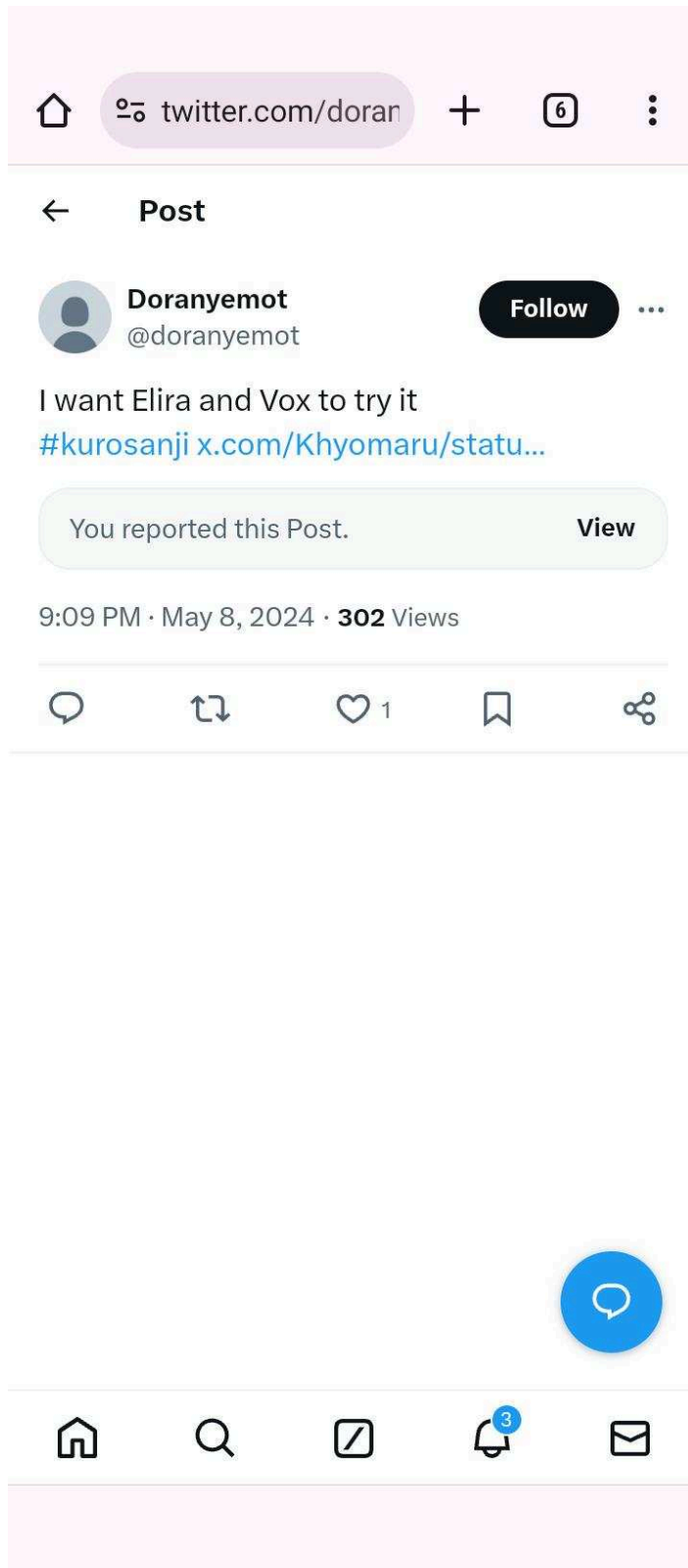
@rain-fl3ix • 7d ago

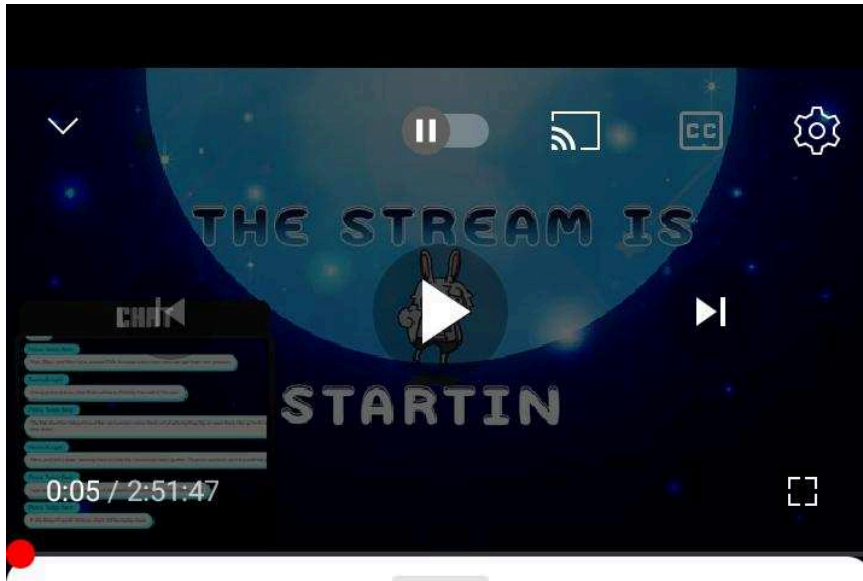


8



This was about the fake controversy of Nijisanji telling people to mix energy drinks and alcohol and the ridiculous lies about it hospitalizing and killing people





Comments

Top

Newest

They got exactly what they deserved for throwing Doki under the bus. Karma's finally catching up to them and Doki just keeps on winning.



3



@gaurdiangaming4603 • 26 min ago

Stream start [4:17](#)



3



@juliolopez1878 • 27 min ago

Thanks, Gracias and ありがとう For the Stream Khyo And Nijisanji got what they deserve and glad Doki Senpai has reach to 700k subs Horray for her 😊



3





Replies



@juliolopez1878 • 52 min ago



Thanks,Gracias and ありがとうfor the stream Khyo Nijisanji...well they brought upon themselves

Translate to English



Khyo lacking any self awareness and pretending to care about Enna getting harassed

←

khyo vtuber

×





⋮





Let's Talk About The Worst Nijisanji Anti


And Other Vtuber Things


Khyo · Scheduled for 5/5/24, 9:00 PM

⋮



Notify me





Nijisanji English Vtuber Under Fire For


This..? | Vtuber Agency MyHolo TV Clo...

Khyo · 59K views · 1 day ago

⋮

Home

Shorts



Subscriptions

You



twitter.com/Khyoi



- 100K YouTube Subs
- 10K Twitch Followers
- More consistent streams
- Speedrun every Fromsoft game
- Release Merch



12



44



517



325K



Khyo @Khyomaru · 1h



Nijisanji's Biggest Anti Needs Help

LINK BELOW



2



2



58



1K



Khyo @Khyomaru · 1h



youtu.be/Gz-ytwS_fzg

youtu.be/Gz-ytwS_fzg



youtube.com

This Nijisanji Anti Needs Help... | Nijisanji English...



8



417



Bao The Whale



WE ARE SO FUCKING BACK THANK YOU



Comments



Download the game: <https://shortee.cc/khyo>

👍 8



1 reply



@darkshaman98 • 1h ago



I very much dislike Enna she got away with indirectly almost killing doki but I keep my opinions away from her channels as there's people who do like her for some reason and I don't want to disturb them just trying to vibe.

👍 140



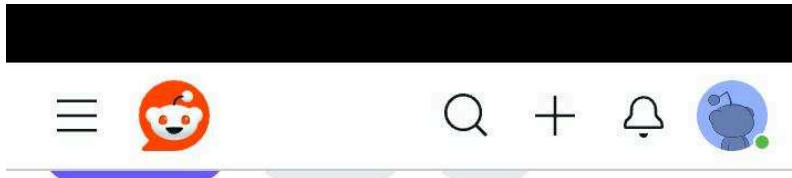
12 replies



@mskittygemma • 1h ago



The fact that the person is even sending superchats to troll about it.
There goes at least \$15.



[Single comment thread](#) — [See full discussion](#)



Bashmeister2 • 7d ago

And I will be one of those people in the final stream going good riddance we won't miss you nobody will miss you in a bright super chat that can't be ignored

⬇️ ⬆️ 4 ⬇️ Reply ...



Rexolia • 7d ago

Is it really worth giving Nijisanji your time and money? Seems counterproductive.

⬇️ ⬆️ 6 ⬇️ Reply ...



Bashmeister2 • 7d ago

For one final snake stream 2 bucks won't do much I want to see her react to it. I will be meeting the 13 week req to comment also. So timing me out or banning me on a final stream means nothing. Disruption is the goal

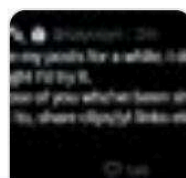
⬆️ 3 ⬇️ Reply ...

More posts you may like



r/kurosanji

Sayu's forced to lock her account because Kenji's fans won't stop



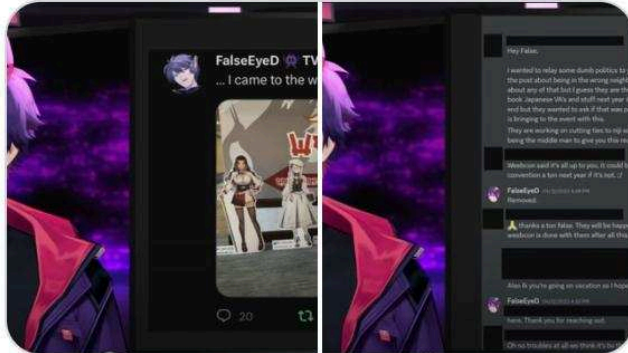


Post



Kuri Rinji's VTuber & False  @VTuber · 2h ...

Nijisanji threatened Weebcon because False made a joke.



18

43

301

5.8K



tako

@imnottristanp

Follow



Replying to @VTuberCringe and @Grxit

Bomb niji hq

1:45 AM · May 1, 2024 · 173 Views





parrot4chan  @Parrot4chan · Apr 29 ...

Niji took money from Michi's cut of the earnings for "taxes" without ever paying her taxes

Relevant timestamps: 4:38 & 17:57



youtube.com

Michi Mochieeve's previous employer ...

 63

 420

 3.3K

 150K



parrot4chan 

@Parrot4chan

Blocked



I really didn't want to tweet about this since Michi is basically requesting for this not to blow up (sorry Michi), so I was gonna save this for the next Niji video and make a funny edit with it (currently working on holofes video).

She emphasizes it was most likely miscommunication between her and Niji (I don't think it was).

Also [@TheLegalMindset](#) brother this is looking like a case for you.

4:34 PM · Apr 29, 2024 · **39.9K** Views

 15

 38

 1K

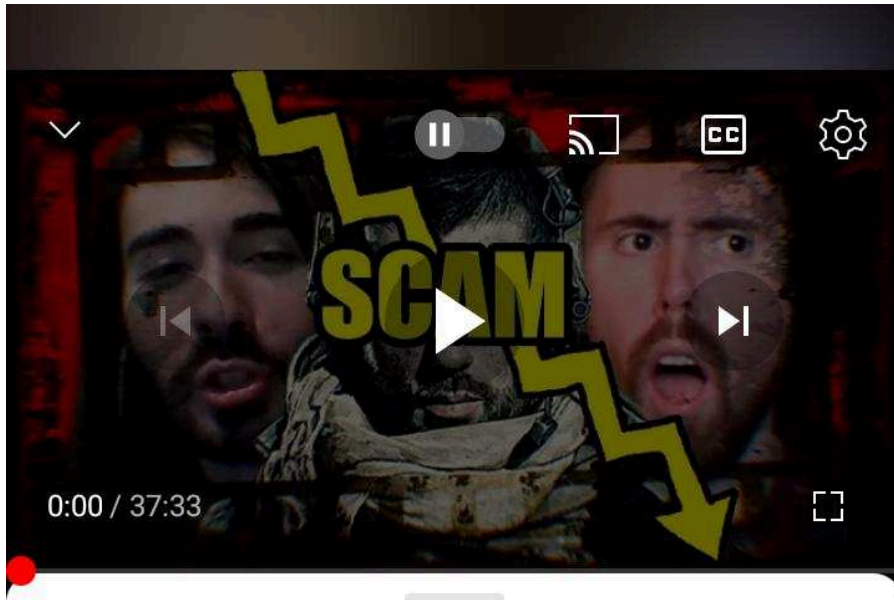
 18



Volt  @Volt46909415 · 18h

[@TheLegalMindset](#)





Comments



Top

Newest



@thatonepotato8626 • 6 min ago



Nothing better than some yapping before going to bed. Perfect timing



@ShioriNovelite1 • 5 min ago



Now if only the internet would destroy Nijisanji. They are Negligible anyway. They won't be missed that is for sure.



@K0kudoush1pp3rfor11fe • 5 min ago



HLEPS WHDY



@ThatguyfromtwitchNamelast • 6 min ago



bruh moment

Post comments 853



1 reply



@wew123tttt • 3mo ago



Nah..... Who cares

👍 10



@GigalassII • 3mo ago



Hey, yeah, no, you can stop streaming now,
shoo

👍 22



11 replies



@RenoKyrie • 4mo ago



Your subs are still dying
Not even Chinese Viewers are watching you

👍 19



3 replies



@shialecuck4149 • 4mo ago



Go away

👍 22



3 replies



@ArchAngelKnights • 4mo ago (edited)



You only have one day left for Acheron! If you

Post comments 853



@RenoKyrie • 2mo ago



You and other parasites single handedly ruined Nijisanji by the way

👍 16



@xylo5836 • 2mo ago



Why put rape in ur name? As someone that was fucking in lines spelling "ART" it's kinda offensive

👍 12



[1 reply](#)



@chisatonishikigi1191 • 3mo ago



When graduation btw?

👍 22



@lan_50 • 3mo ago



Congrats on reaching 547k sub elira! I'm really looking forward when it reaches 500k real soon! I'll be there when it happens

👍 21



[1 reply](#)



@wew123tttt • 3mo ago



Nah..... Who cares

👍 10



Rev pretending to care about Nijisanji and the Livers while at the same time showing a photo of Virtual Rhapsody taken BEFORE people sat down to claim no one attended.



Post



Rev says desu

23 hours ago



Brutal Times For Nijisanji EN

<https://youtu.be/7RpmyX7Kpng>



4.2K



Rev says desu

665K subscribers

SUBSCRIBE

Post comments 853



@inkidiot7012 • 1mo ago (edited)



The day the person behind Elira Pendora was born was a terrible day. Not sure why so many idiots celebrate it. And this is coming from someone with "Idiot" in their username.

Also was this picture made with AI? Because it has that certain look to it.



16



@noalbannolife5507 • 1mo ago



Stay away lol



20



@truther__optimized9474 • 1mo ago



In my honest opinion, I feel like we need answers.

I know that tomato-chan said leave this in the past for us. We just don't have answers at times in the black video especially in the beginning are we certain she was referring to tomato-chan and how about breach of contracts from some nijien boys



14



[1 reply](#)



@lawrencemattthewsantos3029 • 2mo ago



Elira I Wish You Were Never Born



16



Post comments 853



@inkidiot7012 • 1mo ago (edited)



The day the person behind Elira Pendora was born was a terrible day. Not sure why so many idiots celebrate it. And this is coming from someone with "Idiot" in their username.

Also was this picture made with AI? Because it has that certain look to it.

👍 16



@Hibiiiiinbunny • 1mo ago (edited)



Not sure why some people still defend her, it's all have become more and more obvious that she is niji favorite and she like it that way. She has the most merchs, collabs, big collab merchs, and even an effing statue?? She doesn't deserve the statue like what makes her deserve one?? Lmfao i don't wanna say this but even vox doesn't get one, right now scarle literally carry nijiEN along with meloco, they deserve one.

👍 41



[2 replies](#)



@noalbannolife5507 • 1mo ago



Stay away lol

👍 20

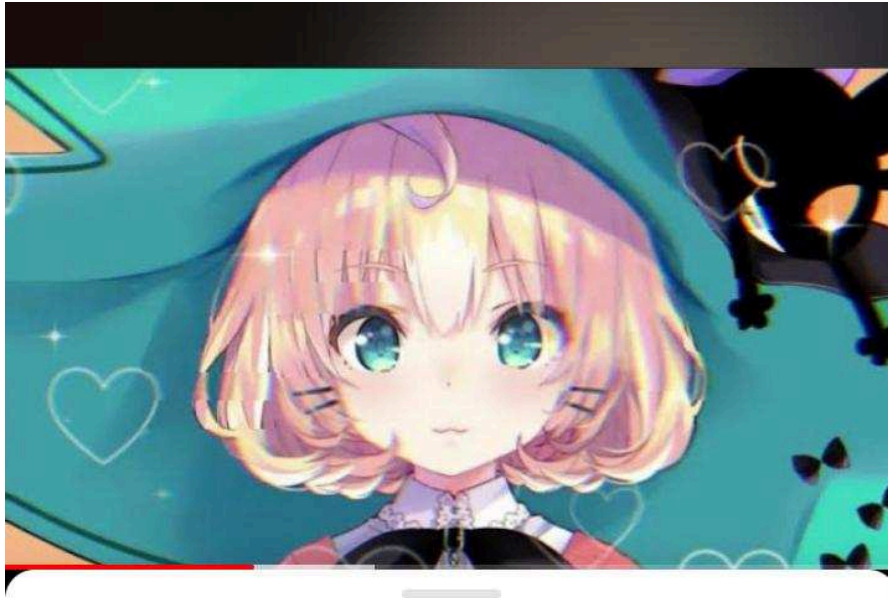


@truther optimized9474 • 1mo ago





Censors TRIGGERED :
by @parrot4chan -
Hoyoverse Cancels ...
27K views · 1 month ago



Comments



thought about it and what it will cost them in the future. Good thing Mint aka Pomu and the others got out of that stupid company.

Matara Kan - didn't pay her taxes for months and she doesn't even know it and thought it was automatically paid. maybe niji knows
Imao

Kuro - was hanging by the thread and not able to pay bills. not being paid reasonably I guess?

Michi - also had the same problem as Kuro

Mint - denied her wish that kept her going

Sayu - back stabbed, bullied, terminated by surprise, and was charged with huge amount of money for not signing the silencing contract.

Doki - self paid projects, refused so many opportunities, bullied to death

👍 218





Comments



👍 696



9 replies



@roxrequiem2935 • 8d ago



I used to tolerate Niji.

Nowadays I just want the company to have a meeting with God.

Mayhaps their conscience is still there, one can only hope.

👍 519



7 replies



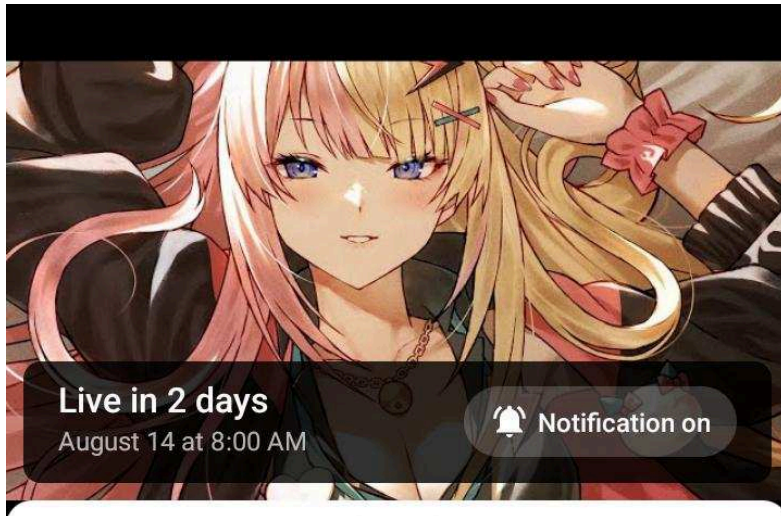
@gerdanbombales • 6d ago



She cant even go back to her old persona since she burned it herself...

👍 433





Live chat

Top messages 173



Meghanet [メガネット] Welcome back, Kotokaaa!!!



Kaybear



Emrald 「エメラルド」 WELCOME BACK



yasui koto welcome back!!!



Goombah Terrible terrible news, should have stayed gone



Eve Welcome back Koto!!!



たりtari welcome back



酢醤油チョコチップ おかえりなさい!



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

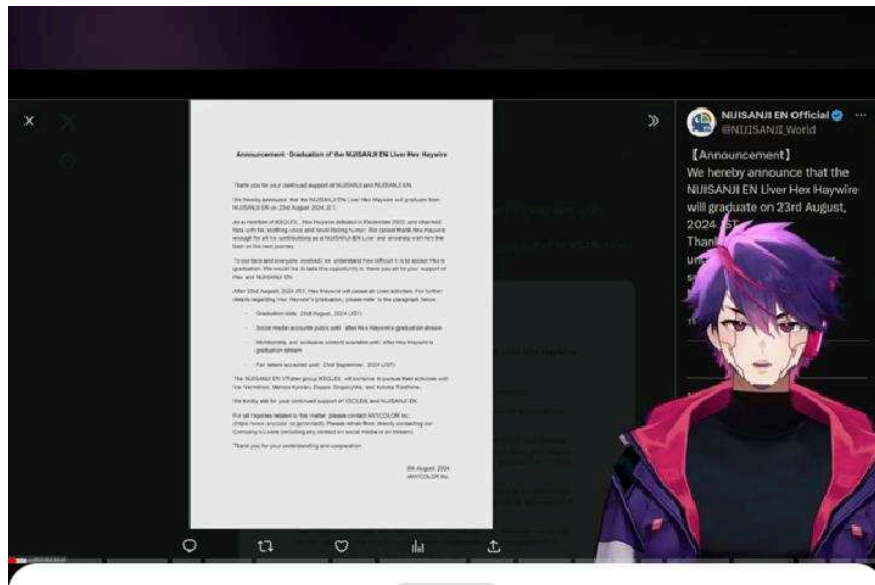
[Learn more](#)



yuko welcome back koto!!

Chat...





Comments



Top

Newest

made and actually good. They're a lot better than another company I know



8



@GCJACK83 • 8 min ago



I'm going to continue to ignore "Hex" until he apologizes to Sayu, in full. I want to see video of him doing it on his knees with his forehead touching the ground, IN PERSON. In essence, for the damage he did to her reputation, he owes it to her to make that apology both in person and to her face.



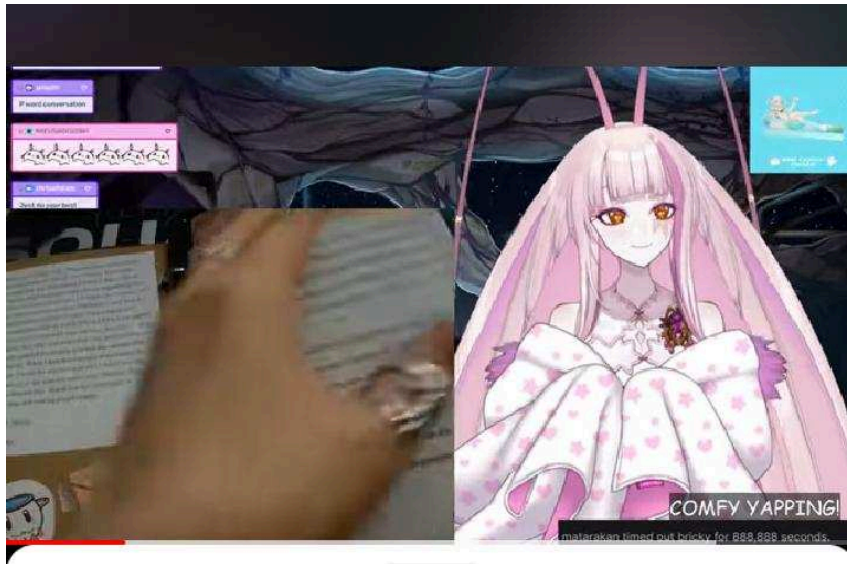
6



@TheLaren533 • 7 min ago



7:43 Never heard that dokibird use neuron activation.



Comments



👍 17



@Primal2229 • 52 min ago



Yes. Matara truly was the most problematic one. Not the guy telling people to vent their problems via super chat (then getting mad for trauma dumping), the one who cultivated a parasocial cult following, the one who more or less faked his entire career there, the back stabbers, or the openly racist one. Nope it was Matara for being Matara. Im happy she got out and is thriving now because she is a perfect fit in Vshojo to the point cant believe its only been a year. The Norn queen has been such a good match it feels like shes been there since the start.

👍 31



@khaychi • 1h ago



These people aren't fans. they are radical



Replies



But, the fans drove her to leave? I mean, I get wanting to get her to leave cause shit company and all that, but DAMN.



13



@Bloodstar6078 • 44 min ago (edited)



I think it's "monkey see, monkey do."
Toxic niji fans see their oshis excluding or bullying someone and they follow along.... Read more



1

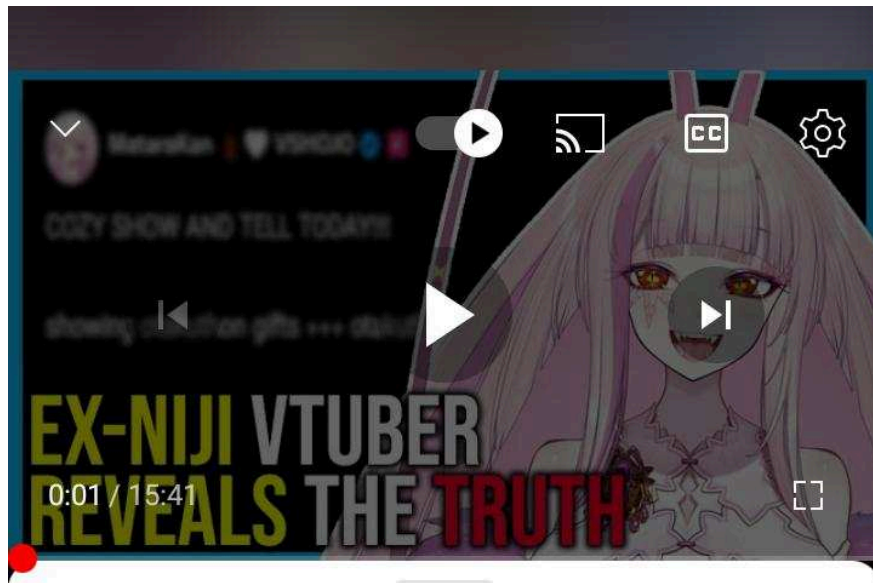


@GoldRichness • 40 min ago



@Bloodstar6078 When you're a company with seven attempted 2nd degree murder charges left unanswered, you can get away with ABSOLUTELY ANYTHING





Replies



@Bloodstar6078 • 44 min ago (edited)



I think it's "monkey see, monkey do."
Toxic niji fans see their oshis excluding or bullying someone and they follow along.

There's also the possibility that some niji lovers could have second accounts and start the drama themselves. Not trying to be a conspiracy theorist, but that's happened more than a few times on the internet.

Regardless of the actual reasons, niji is just a toxic place. Just what in the actual f man!?

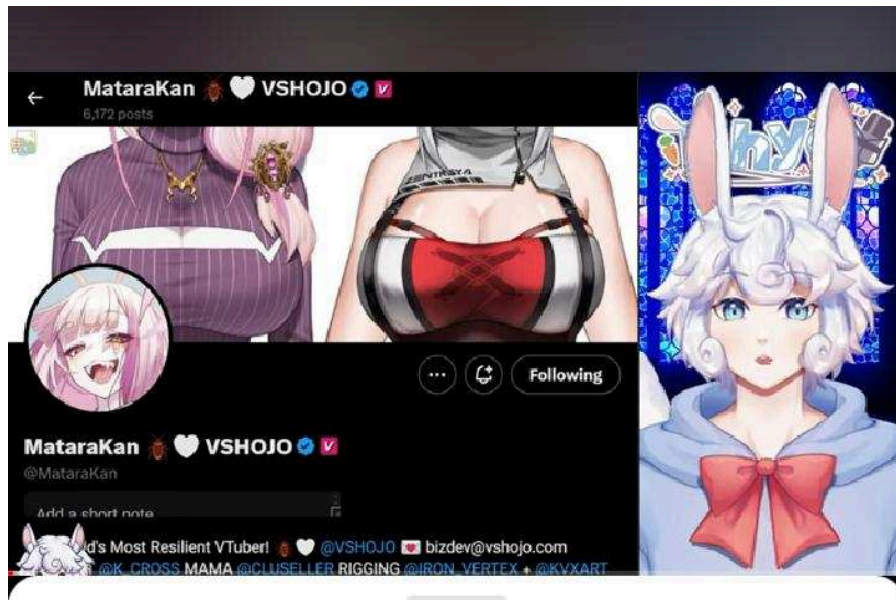


1



@GoldRichness • 39 min ago





Replies



@khaychi • 57 min ago



These people aren't fans, they are radical activists. Whichever community they came from, c-congratulations...



21



@GoldRichness • 40 min ago



That's no longer a justifiable excuse. Nijisanji still must be destroyed



2



@Duamerthrax • 29 min ago



Just call them antis. "Radical Activists" sounds like they had a coherent goal.



3



@magicalgalaxylavender • 21 min ago



@Duamerthrax so true they had no good reason behind it they were just



x.com/NEETShinon



NEETShinon ニートシ @NEETShir · 23h ...

Replying to @D_A_R_C_I

us4n was a s*xually abused during their youth days.
while this scum, or should I say "Sex Haywire" was "S*xually Abused" during his youth days.
I ain't buying that "SA victim" bs when his 1st tweet in niji looked like this



Hex Haywire ❤️ 🔵 @ · Dec 5, 2022

sex haywire



2.9K



ShinyPiprup 🦋 @PiprupAttempt3 · 23h ...

Replying to @NEETShinon

Also you know... As a SA victim he can't tolerate some of the jokes friend Z made...



2.9K



NEETShinon ニートシ @NEETShir · 23h ...

Replying to @PiprupAttempt3

"SA victim" with this as his first tweet in Niji
? I ain't going to buy that shit



Hex Haywire ❤️ ! **NIJISANJI EN** 🔵
@HexHaywire

sex haywire

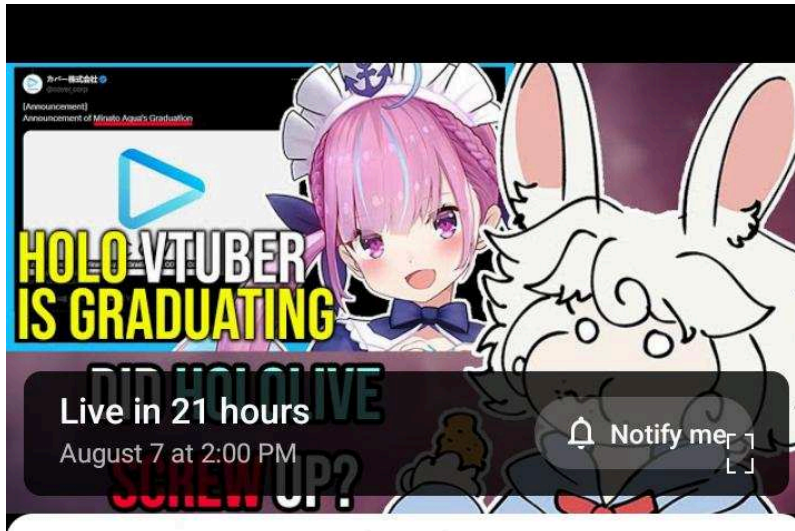
7:20 AM · Dec 6, 2022



8.6K



Don't Be Suspicious @DonBiSuspici · 22h ...



Live chat

Top messages 3



Khyo

Before stream starts I want to say that I...



R Rodrigo Nakamuta impossible not to speculate



Khyo

Before stream starts I want to say that I don't necessarily think Hololive messed up. They have creative differences. Hololive has to make changes to grow that some talents may not agree with



Spontaneous anon @Khyo You don't want to see what 4chan is doing then. An Elira fanboy was already dancing in the flower fields over the news.



DrBagel if gura can pretty much not stream and only do big events, I don't see why aqua could not do big events, and just stream



N Nick Zurita why give the people spreading rumors and misinformation a platform? this is bad reporting.



DrBagel btw thanks for the gifted sub yesterday Hoppy800 lol, funny to see you here



N Nick Zurita people should be celebrating her work she has done and savoring her until her graduation and send her off with love but you're giving holo a pl... boo you



Javier Salas does she have a PL to keep up with her going forward?



Chat...





切り抜き、文字起こし、スクショ禁止

Comments



Top

Members

Newest



@user-fh4vd8mz8g • 4 min ago



Hello I'm Japanese but 🙄



@tinwailo2366 • 4 min ago



HOLOLIVE, I hope you know that VTubers are all human beings. People have emotions and fatigue. People are not machines. I hope you are not the next Nijisanji 🌈



1



@user-itsuitsu • 4 min ago



あくたんがきめたことなら何も言わないけどさ、、これからずっと、、あくたん無しなのか？

Translate to English



Rev says I love my wife 

@Rev_says_desu



Nijisanji says “don’t ask don’t tell”



Claude Clawmark  ? **NIJISANJI EN** · 2h

just keep it behind closed doors and it's fine

9:19 PM · 8/2/24 from Earth · **3.1K** Views



Post



Rev says I love my wife ✓

@Rev_says_desu

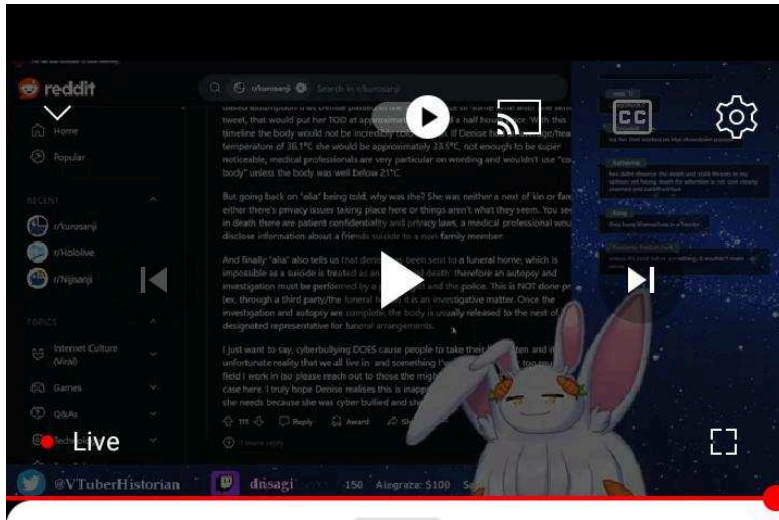
Blocked



<p>Rev says I love my wife ✓</p> <p>@Rev_says_desu</p> <p>says "don't ask don't tell"</p>	<p>just keep it behind closed doors and it's fine</p> <p>8:15 PM · 8/2/24 from Earth · 20K Views</p> <p>61 Reposts · 4 Quotes · 927 Likes · 12 Bookmarks</p> <p>🗨️ ↻️ ❤️ 📌 ⬆️</p>
<p>Claude Clawmark 🖐️ ? NIJISANJI</p> <p>just keep it behind closed doors and it's fine</p> <p>8/2/24 from Earth · 3.1K Views</p>	<p>Claude Clawmark 🖐️ ?</p> <p>NIJISANJI EN</p> <p>@ClaudeClawmark</p> <p>@ClaudeClawmark</p> <p>blocked you</p> <p>You are blocked from following.</p>













11:11 PM · Aug 2, 2024 · **7,682** Views

'Secret Nijisister lodges' the fuck are you smoking.



Live chat

Top messages 302

-  Muhammad Amar Zarkafar #cutforhex
-  Monado6 yes
-  Huntgbunt Some guy named Xavier kept telling her to off herself iirc
-  Interrobang good ol menhera
-  Senn okay
-  Eddie What are the chances she got harassed in the secret nijisister lodges
-  spagsauce gotta be to garner sympathy
-  Senn thats insane
-  Cheems Lord 🍌 @Huntgbunt bro is lowtiergod
-  Foolishly Foolish Fool 🍌 what did this person even do?
-  Leoburst wait I already know this fan has been hospitalize last month IIRC
-  iPOUT 🍌 sicklings w... harassing each othe... while now

Chat...





Post



Khyo @Khyomaru · 20h



"We Will Kick Out of The Building"

- Michi Exposes Nijisanji
- Sayu Talks About Working Hard

LINK BELOW



10

40

345

8.6K



StarSlayer97

@HoloWatcher97

Blocked



Nijisanji deserves to get Kyo-Ani'd!!!

6:08 PM · Jul 28, 2024 · 669 Views

5



6



Y not? @Nav1sproxy · 17h



Did you choose to be a giant cunt today or is this your natural state?



4

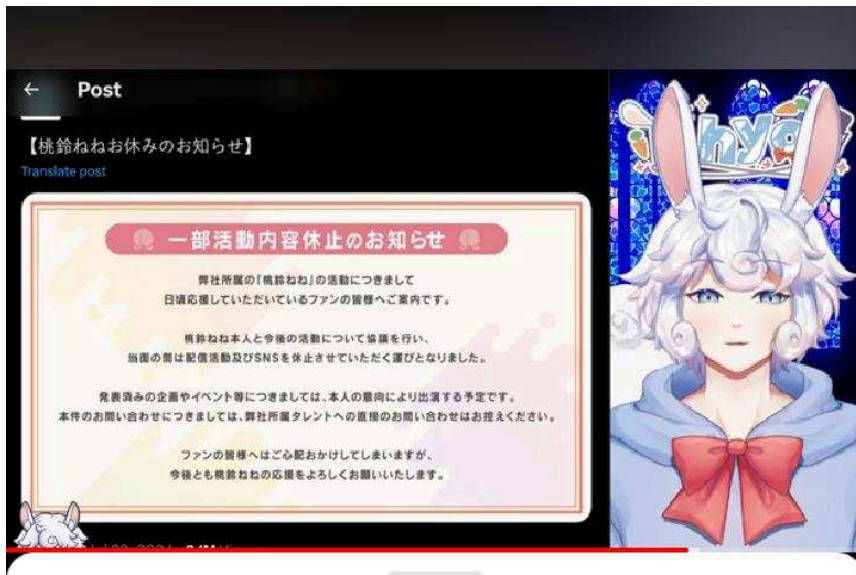
50



ChaosNova @dtk0512 · 13h



Did you ever fucking make a j about what happened to Kyoani again.



Comments



Top

Newest



@jimmytsunami5275 • 1h ago



I wouldn't be surprised if both Elira & Finana rejected Pomu's once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, not only that, they just broke their NIJISANJI contracts, whilst some livers departed for far, far less

👍 366



11 replies



@ps4pro668 • 1h ago



Miku's appearance is that Sonic Riders dub moment where's its like "HATSUNE MIKU?!"

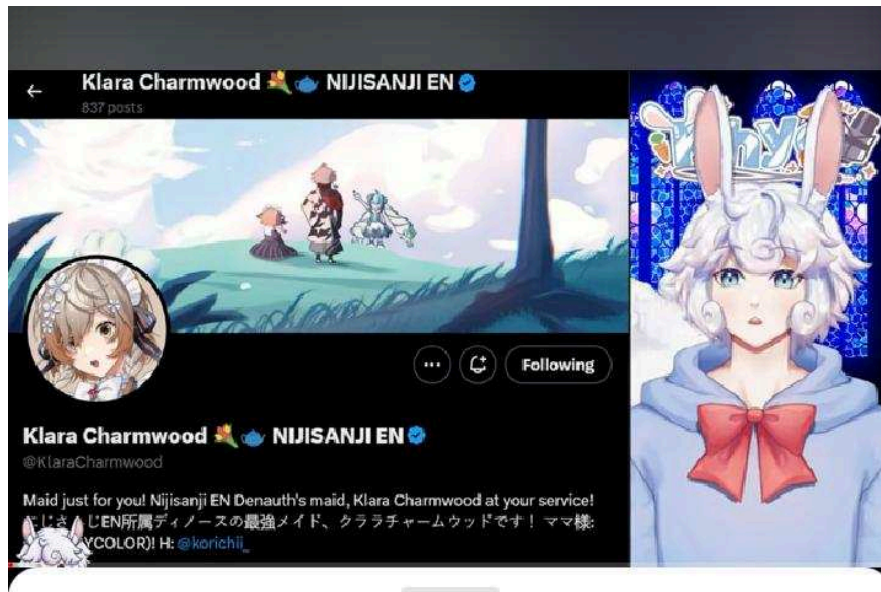
👍 131



@foxfur3989 • 1h ago



I'm glad Mint stayed and Streamer



Comments

18

1 reply



@RoninMusic17 • 52 min ago

Klara: I am happy at Nijisanji.

Did they gaslight the poor girl?

128

17 replies



@jimmytsunami5275 • 55 min ago (edited)

I don't know if I can trust the maid or anything like that...

Especially when the new wave o... Read more

47



nijisanji sisters civil
war, Millie problems,
Vtuber agency shuts ...
19K views · 12 days ago





x.com/sportballo1



Post



Sportballotaku 21

@sportballotaku

Blocked



Graduation coming in the next few weeks.
Calling it now. And I say this as a good thing.
You'll be free son, Aia!



Aia Amare 🧐 ⭐ **NIJISAN** ✓ @AiaAmare · 5h

Sorry Aiadmirers, still no access to my pc... 🤔
I'm super pissed about it tbh, but it's out of my
hands for now. Idk when I'll be able to stream,
but I'll let you know as soon as I can!

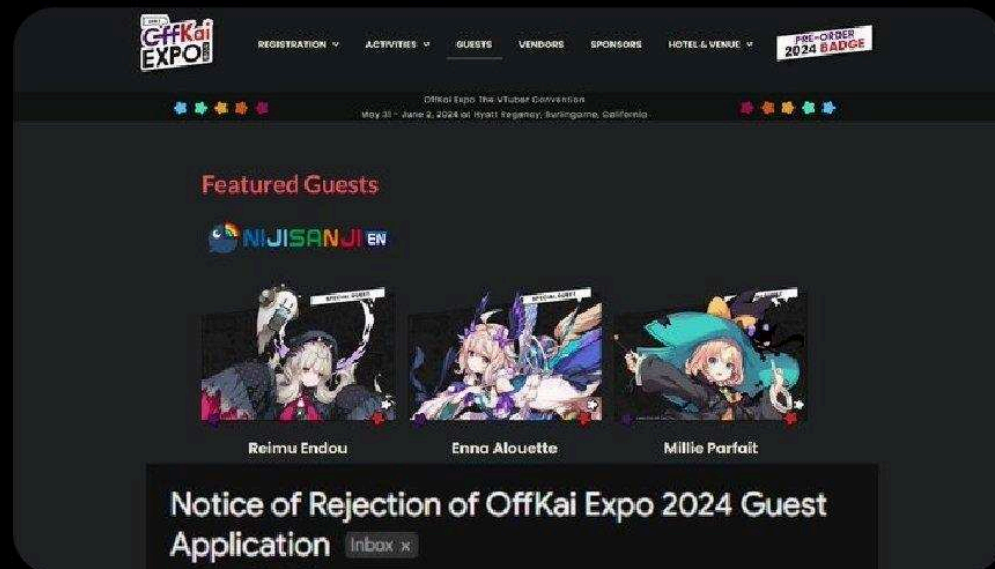
1:32 PM · Jul 9, 2024 · 33 Views





FalseEyeD 🐙 TVS @False... · 04 Mar ·
Hearing of strange VTuber guest & vendor rejections from OffKai Expo 2024.

DMs are open. Reach out if you wish to share, even if as anonymous.

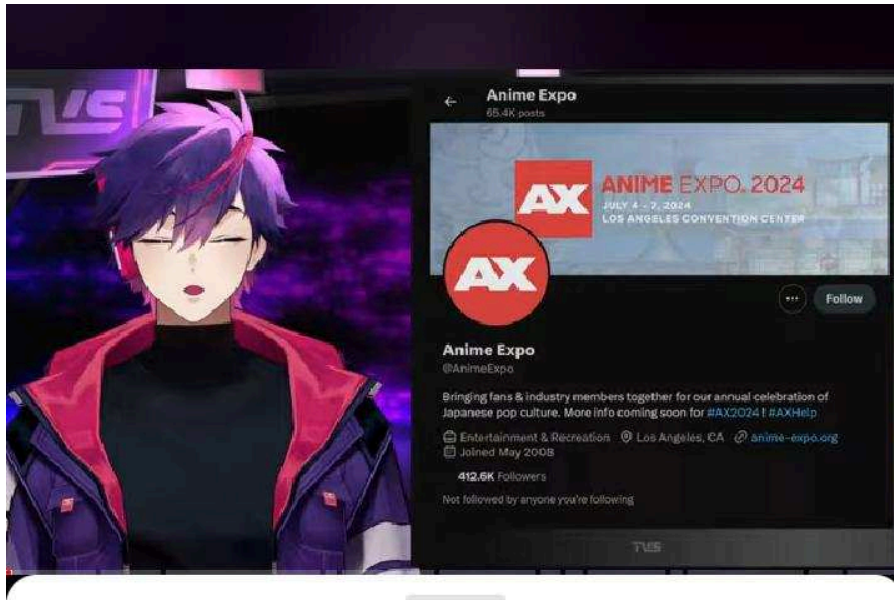


103 297 3.2K 451K



OffKai Expo | VTuber Con... · 04 Mar ·
Replying to @FalseEyeD

We're deeply concerned to see there's talks of strange guest & vendor rejections and would like to assure people that Nijisanji has not influenced our guest or vendor hall decisions at any point in time.



Comments



Top

Members

Newest



@useraccount333 • 27 min ago



It's Nijover.



69



2 replies



@ArcanistShion • 26 min ago



Congrats to Doki and those who've supported her! As for Niji EN, sucks to be you!



39



@LightningZerker • 21 min ago



Nijisanji's concert was canceled? Mods, play Tobey Maguire's dance number in Spiderman 3.



12



← Post



FalseEyeD 🇯🇵 TVS @FalseEyeD · Sep 11 ⋮

Replying to @FalseEyeD

Nikkei CNBC has televised Anycolor's Q1 and operating profits.

Anycolor has announced plans to pay out 2 billion yen in dividends to investors in an effort to improve stock valuation.



💬 11 ↺ 25 ❤️ 480 📊 16K 🔗



Arthur 🗡️🍺 TavernKee @ArthurM · 21h ⋮

Nijien not long for this earth

💬 ↺ ❤️ 3 📊 100 🔗



Korthas B. @Smeagleman6 · Sep 11 ⋮

You LOVE to see it!

💬 ↺ ❤️ 5 📊 55 🔗

The next few are of a good interaction Khyo had with a few Livers before he turned on everyone back in February. Was it worth it, Khyo?



@EnnaAlouette ✓ • 1 yr ago (edited)



Khyo, it's pronounced AH-LOO-ET!!!! 💕🥰

Thanks for spreading a gentle reminder about the unarchived clipping !!



453



@QueenTwilightSparkle1 • 1 yr ago



Hey Enna hope you are doing well! I am sorry that happened to you. What the clippers did was wrong and you have every right to tell manage... Read more



27



@Khyo • 1 yr ago



Thank you so much! No problem at all, hopefully the clips were removed when you requested 💙



Ren Zotto 🤩🚀 NIJISAN... · 27 Jan 23 ·
The next person who @ me, I'll lick ur face

💬 375 ↻ 734 ❤️ 20.2K 📊 671K 📌 🔗



Enna Alouette 🕊️👤 NIJI... · 27 Jan 23 ·
Replying to @RenZott0

Lick my face so we will both get canceled

💬 13 ↻ 152 ❤️ 7K 📊 153K 📌 🔗



Ren Zotto 🤩🚀 NIJISAN... · 27 Jan 23 ·
Replying to @EnnaAlouette

👊 see u in the vtuber drama vids

💬 6 ↻ 146 ❤️ 6.8K 📊 169K 📌 🔗



Enna Alouette 🕊️👤 NIJI... · 27 Jan 23 ·
Replying to @RenZott0

@Khyomaru @FalseEyeD


💬 138 ↻ 634 ❤️ 6.3K 📊 479K 📌 🔗



Luca Kaneshiro 🦁💰... 🌟 · 27 Jan 23 ·
Replying to @EnnaAlouette @RenZott0
and 2 others

AGENCY VTUBERS COMMITS
CANCELLABLE ACTIONS 🔥👌

💬 78 ↻ 495 ❤️ 7.8K 📊 352K 📌 🔗



NijiEN Calls Out Drama Vtubers



Replies



@EnnaAlouette ✓ • 1 yr ago (edited)



HAHAHAHAHA



Ps. Could you use a better photo of me in the thumbnail & not my passport photo



1.7K



@Khyo • 1 yr ago



LES GOOOOOO 🍷🍷

I will go through all of my folders of images or find a new one and try to change it soon 😭



Replies

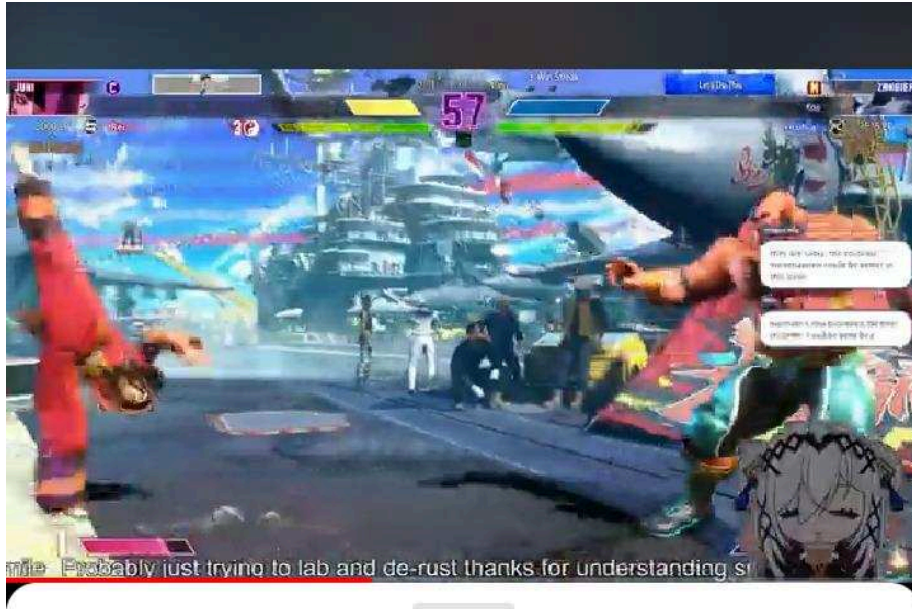


@neonp6080 • 40 min ago



The thing is, I would have had infinitely more respect for Finana (even now) if she'd kept her moralistic side and remained a degen.... I hate how bland she's become





Comments



7



@movte • 12h ago



disgusting *, its sad that you are allowed to join tournaments where doki is. * like you shouldnt be allowed like the rest of your disgusting org



1



1 reply



@yourpetrock8415 🍦 • 12h ago



Nice de-rusting today Vivi! Between this and your newfound knack for playing cotton candy pink Gief, you're on a roll! 🧚‍♀️ Thanks for the stream! 🍷 Hopefully ... Read more



3





Comments



Top

Newest



@banaynayy • 3h ago (edited)



Someone please rescue Vivi. She deserves so much better than niji. Selen and Pomu were Vivi's oshis and after they were gone a big chunk of her reason to be there is also gone

👍 405 🗨️

[21 replies](#)



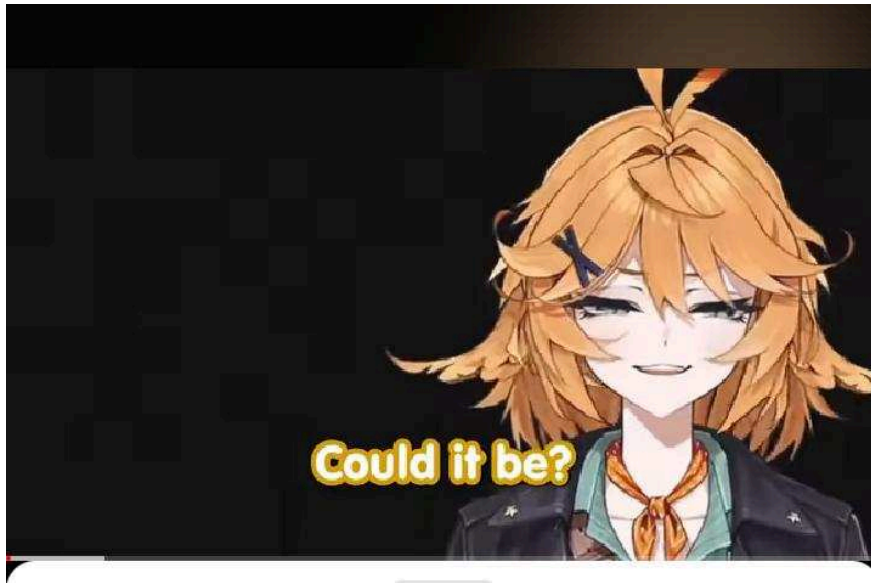
@Dyllyn133 • 3h ago



Doki and Sajam are class acts for this, and KurosANJI continue to find new ways to embarrass themselves

👍 159 🗨️

[2 replies](#)



Comments



Top

Newest

B

@HuyBui-uq4oj • 3h ago



Sajam is the absolute gigachad for reaching out and gave doki the option

👍 1K



[11 replies](#)



@Eltenovlte • 3h ago

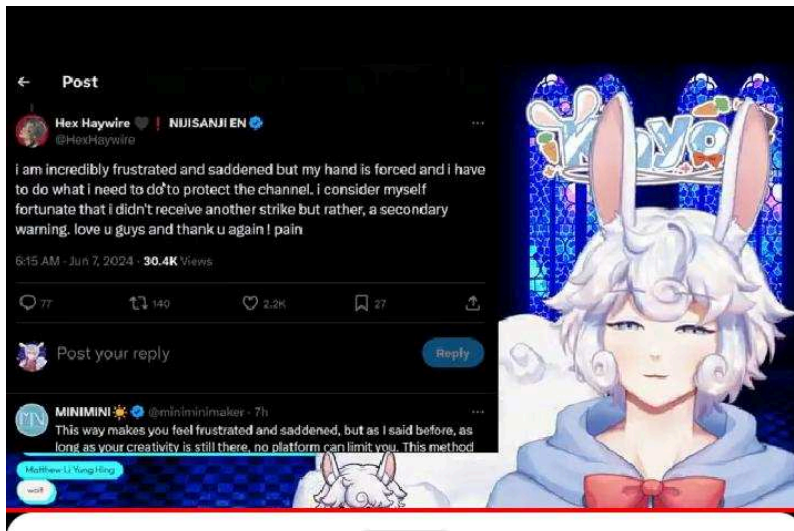


The fact Doki got the power to not let Niji livers enter the event. But decided not to use it is in fact mature of her. She had Niji on her grasped

👍 306







[9 replies](#)



Live chat




Top messages 333

- M** Matthew Li Yung Hing wait
-  Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them
- M** Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then
-  Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.
-  Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters 



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

[Learn more](#)

-  ❤️ Hexfan 💜 but why now? he's been doing it for nearly a year
-  chris vighagen 1 week of no uploads and no l. 
streams. If you get three within 90 days you are gone.

Chat...





x.com/Khyomaru,



Post



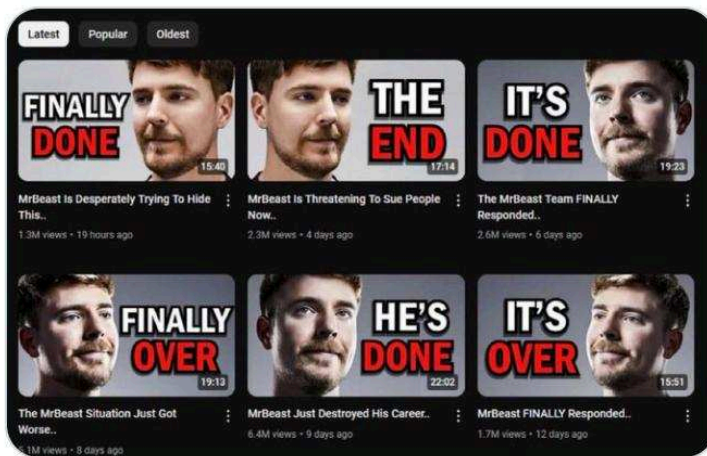
Khyo

@Khyomaru

Blocked



Man I fucking hate dramaturbers



9:04 PM · Aug 9, 2024 · 9,192 Views



34



22



449



11



Most relevant



This Post is from an account you blocked.

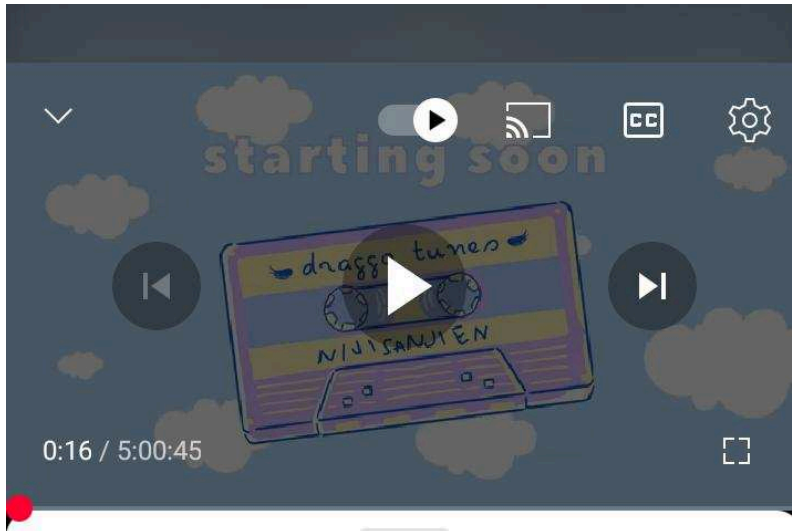
View



This Post is from an account you

View





Comments



Top

Members

Newest

10



@susanliptak6595 • 2d ago



The comment below me isn't true

9

3 replies



@nonsenseraspberry • 2d ago






Elira is friends with p3doph1les.

16



@SZF-m1r  • 2d ago



The DJ awawa   and cat noices  so cute

14

Copied



x.com/MillieParfait



13



Post



Millie Parfait ✨ NIJISAI @MillieParfait · 4h ...

Ethyria's 3rd year is coming soon 😭😭😭
😭 we're old!! Thank u for supporting us
back creaks from old age

65

263

2.4K

27K



Squalleon KennedyHe @AdlerMaye · 4h ...

Replying to @MillieParfait

Happy final year in Niji Millie kek

1

28

7

11K



ArisuDee ❤️ reposted



Millie Parfait ✨ NIJISANJI EN



@MillieParfait

Omg ur so dedicated that ur really invested
in my career! Sorry to disappoint, but I'm not
going anywhere 😂

Also ty for still following me, I must be pretty
interesting if you're sticking around despite all
that hate tweets you send my way. Maybe
there's a secret fan in there

6:03 AM · Oct 3, 2024 · 34.5K Views

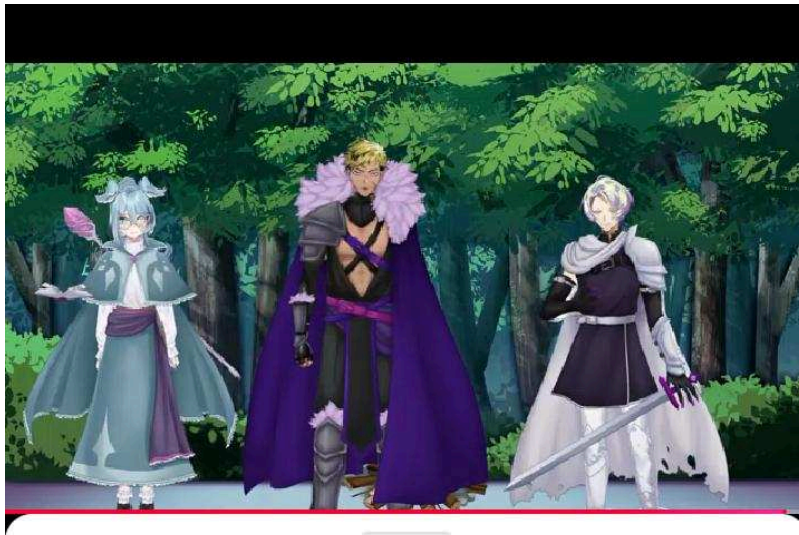
79

353

1K

53





Live chat

Top messages 9.1K



Xtra_Chunky SHE SAID THE LINBE



咸鱼maiya-.- 🤡🤡🤡



Kugathalord22 UMA



ゆい wiwa so cute



Daelan Campbell L NIJISANJI W HOLOLIVE



Dana how hungry...



moji NO WAY



mii 🐾



Celestea yaoi enjoyers💛yuri enjoyers



mofu LMAOOOO



Urithic OH NO



jinx 🎮🎮 h how hun



beeahncuh how hungry



Chat...



-

User in his community tab by the name of '@tobiworldwide' making death wishes and calling for 'TOTAL NIJI DEATH'

<https://youtube.com/post/Ugkxw8J-NbfkgPw7-vOex7GnAlvMTKmXwBmu?si=Q0E5VNZetd6LIORZ>

-

Absolutely deranged hatred towards any post supporting the Livers and Nijisanji, calling them all 'hate posts'

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bye7z1/comment/kyj8vfe/>

-

Trying to get good posts removed by calling them bots

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bykbpp/comment/kykf661/>

-

Legal Mindset is helping out Idol Corp. How'd that turn out?

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1775527574728511997>

-

Interesting remarks about Legal Mindset

<https://twitter.com/MarkInGaming/status/1777544071151484964>

-

Disgusting remarks about Luca, hoping he sings a song from R. Kelly

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bzipceo/comment/kysv4c/>

-

False being a hypocrite who has made months worth of videos encouraging mocking harassment towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1777155174563303512>

-

Examples of the hatred False and others are spreading having very vile effects

<https://twitter.com/lketnos/status/1778047571937640575>

<https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1778032576311046515>

<https://twitter.com/uarethic/status/1778045129779028221>

<https://twitter.com/lketnos/status/1778043658698117602>

<https://twitter.com/maegixx/status/1778077919182717154>

<https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1778291895967596605>

<https://twitter.com/AsheofTheCosmos/status/1778493268994531621>

-

Calling for people to send a zip bomb, a malicious program, to the company

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz1lfhj/>

-

Vile accusations against Elira Pendora without any actual proof to demonize her and encourage harassment towards her and the other Livers. Why is this allowed to stay up?!

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2g99s/at_this_point_its_kind_a_pitiful/?sort=new

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1qy5t/remind_that_elira_pendora_supported_the/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1th22/remind_that_elira_pendora_is_having_her/

-

Harassment on Enna's stream

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1c1rnzj/did_you_see_it/

<https://twitter.com/kyriellees/status/1778640263180951569>

-

Openly threatening Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c1qy5t/comment/kz5cm0w/>

https://twitter.com/KaijuSized_Taco/status/1778596908526940484

-

Aia mentioning those who stalk the streams and twist words at around 4:30:00 or so.

<https://www.youtube.com/live/dz3N9z9Zmnc?si=Gg1Xeo3YNelseqIV>

-

Intentionally taking a tweet from Elira out of context to demonize her

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2la8l/nothing_happened_is_the_one_piece_moment_elirall/

-

Harassment and lies towards Elira by blatantly using her words from an unrelated tweet to demonize her.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2tp61/nothing_happened/

-

Hatred towards the Livers for collabing with others

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c2p9au/when_i_see_nijisanji_collabing_on_my_twitter/

-

Absolutely disgusting remarks and Hatred towards Luca and Vox

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c0ferr/comment/kyx1ozs/>

-

Calling out the shit hole that r/Nijisanji has become.

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1c2vxuw/rnijisanji_has_become_a_dangerous_bubble_and_is/

-

AR Live hate mongering

Trying to piss all over the Livers hard work from one screenshot. Fuck. Off.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3j7rg/boy_i_sure_hope_nobody_actually_paid_money_for/

-

Calling them out

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3l9ry/ubloundhound_lied_about_the_quality_of_stream_he/

-

User being shamed for watching the AR Live

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c3j7rg/comment/kzhj1oi/>

-

Psychopath trying to find out the identity of staff to murder them.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1c2pa8p/comment/kzh4gz8/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1bsx1gq/comment/kzksdah/>

<https://www.reddit.com/user/SuperStormDroid/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c17qv1/comment/kz8z53v/>

-

Calling for a witch hunt against the Livers

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c4g7tp/comment/kzndrpc/>

-

Absolutely psychotic hatred towards anyone who still supports the Livers

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c4g7tp/anyone_who_still_support_nijisanji_after/

-

Doxxing/Breaking Vtuber Etiquette for Hinamori Luna's previous identity to use her as a tool to spread their deranged and twisted lies in a hate mongering campaign against Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1bri949/livers_disposed_of_as_trash_at_niji_is_spread_win/

-

Posting psychotic hatred towards Tazumi

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Kyat579/>

-

Direct proof of Khyo encouraging hate mongering harassment towards everyone in Elira's 'black screen' stream

<https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1780068847523086748>

-

Psychotic hatred towards several Nijisanji Vtubers, calling them 'subhuman trash'

https://twitter.com/takadashii_/status/1780260810389967005

-

Deranged lies of the company trying to 'indirectly murder' it's staff

<https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c62btd/comment/kzy5o72/>

-

Trying to start a witch hunt against Enna

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c6k2p9/did_enna_do_anything_bad/

-

False using Dokibird as a prop for his hate mongering

<https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1780421506570354799>

<https://twitter.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1780966527837085727>

-

Blatantly posting a Members Only post to demonize Millie and twisting her words

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c7lz18/i_hope_the_new_niji_hires_are_ready_to_beg/

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c865uv/oh_now_thats_just_sad/

-

Encouraging a witch hunt against the 'bad Guys' at Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1c8d6sl/who_are_the_bad_guys_at_nijien/

-

Drama mongering grifter Vtuber Salvi openly showing Millie's Members Only content at 7:40 in this video.

https://youtu.be/oF_r5xnugno?si=5T_JC7Xp2pFNB-oP

-

Hate thread and clipper using Michi's words to demonize the company and breaking Vtuber Etiquette by her former identity, Mika Melatika

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cae3w/another_day_another_exliver_being_shocked_about/

/

<https://youtu.be/rnRBTiUo8AY?si=csmCYqtasecdU1bH>

-

Nousagi worried about being cancelled despite all the hateful shit they spew

<https://twitter.com/VTuberHistorian/status/1781054273536823645>

-

@GracetheWeeb's Hatred and harassment towards Nijisanji Vtubers

<https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782600217801429303>

<https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782600576783577184>

<https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782246182799986871>

<https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1782372783642534396>

<https://twitter.com/GraceTheWeeb/status/1781501673782825442>

-

Vile hatred towards the company and hoping to force Tazumi to get fired over hateful lies about him

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cbkx1/niji_is_a_thirdrate_company_with_a_fourthrate_ceo/

-

Openly posting troll posts for no reason other than to stir up shit

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cagowf/comment/l0z1sxq/>

-

Vile wishes for even more hatred towards Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cbck6m/comment/l0yii0y/>

-

At around 50 seconds, they show various hateful images made to send harassment towards Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://youtu.be/DkCRf-1IMnU?si=sxcl_c96amYNWA-c

-

Open bigoted hatred towards LGBT people and Uki Violeta

<https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1cch1sy/comment/l15khj5/>

-

Absolutely psychotic and vile hatred towards Vox Akuma in the replies

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cclee/happy_birthday_vox/

-

Khyo blatantly stalking for quotes to drama farm with

<https://youtu.be/hPsmqBAsVc0?si=uz0Zyu98PTKXd5-G>

<https://twitter.com/Khyomaru/status/1783540265715683789>

-

Vile mocking hatred and lies of Nijisanji and the Livers for the venue not being packed, trying to demean all their hard work

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1ce6v7e/virtual_rhapsody_is_happening_right_now_and_the_re/

-

Vile mocking and insulting harassment towards the Livers with images of the crowd at Virtual Rhapsody taken before the viewers arrived to degrade and demean them

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cequip/my_sides_hurt/

-

Explaining the empty seats

<https://twitter.com/dani4vtubers/status/1784095634938581421>

-

User that is relentlessly spamming hatred and harassment towards the Livers

https://twitter.com/AdlerMayer1/with_replies

-

Does nothing but shit on Nijisanji

https://twitter.com/thatinvertebra1/with_replies

-

Going after Enna by making up lies about her mocking Dokibird

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cexbzk/enna_not_again_again/

-

Stealing another user's photos to twist the context of to demonize Nijisanji Vtubers and the owner of the photo

<https://twitter.com/susvtmemes/status/1784370881877192871>

<https://twitter.com/hsiaochicos/status/1784565015024169329>

-

Spreading blatant hateful lies about the Virtual Rhapsody event by using photos taken before people were seated to claim that no one showed up, doing so as a way to mock and degrade Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

<https://youtu.be/7RpmyX7Kpng?si=mXz0B6sI7li6VY2d>

<https://youtu.be/UEEhpetv91o?si=TISer3wVgfTOmG9Q>

-

Virtual Rhapsody staff and others debunking lies about the event:

<https://twitter.com/ikushiixc/status/1784703688784883867>

<https://twitter.com/koreimu23/status/1784762514326397044>

-

Using and twisting the Vtuber Michi/Mika's word's about her taxes to demonize Nijisanji and further the ongoing hate mob

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1cgk686/day_0_without_niji_drama/?sort=new

Correcting Michi's tax remarks

<https://twitter.com/NBinted/status/1785140842648510780>

<https://twitter.com/ReconditeArcana/status/1785159424773881856>

-

Lies about Nijisanji hiring high school students when their contract openly forbids it.

<https://twitter.com/puniisanijianti/status/1778986628943352095>

-

Spreading ridiculous false accusations against Nijisanji of pressuring Weebcon without any credible proof from someone who has been attacking and harassing them and the Vtubers under them for MONTHS

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1chez39/another_day_another_niji_drama/

-

Open violent threats towards Nijisanji

<https://twitter.com/imnottristanp/status/1785546047605051713>

<https://twitter.com/SenjouEsDee/status/1785554952167014413>

<https://twitter.com/XxAnimeRetardxX/status/1785540994810700030>

-

Account dedicated to drama mongering towards Nijisanji

https://twitter.com/24SincNijiDrama/with_replies

-

Absolutely vile and psychotic hatred and harassment towards Elira

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cbck6m/comment/l13owkc/>

-

Absolutely disgusting mocking of Vox, calling for him to graduate.

https://www.reddit.com/r/Nijisanji/comments/1cj834r/vox_after_moved_to_bilibili/

-

Implied death wishes towards Elira Pendora and Vox Akuma

<https://twitter.com/doranyemot/status/1788375638916874416>

-

Someone on the JPN side going against the drama Vtubers

<https://twitter.com/mishiyaro/status/1788434859037503916>

-

Rev trying to send Cover's lawyers after someone

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1789775275007299596

https://twitter.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1789775254979518799

-

Going after Enna Allouette at the start and at 11:20

<https://youtu.be/bG-Cr3BMo7s?si=aomiFgxxwnK5g-Jy>

-

Open bigoted remarks from Legal Mindset

<https://twitter.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1789315632485544328>

Using Selen and Zaion to harass Finana(not this specific user)

<https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1790863788062986298>

<https://twitter.com/naminureno/status/1790863218640081206>

-

Thread to continue the hate mongering

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1cseeh5/looks_like_another_great_purge_is_coming

-

Rev, Nuxtaku and Khyo Directing a harassment campaign against the Vtuber Finana Ryugu by spreading vile lies towards her without any actual proof.

https://youtu.be/UjHC3VCKNfQ?si=2WVrcovR2_7n-Om8

<https://www.youtube.com/live/S-D41G5DaCU?si=EbPeDXPXdn872uZR>

<https://youtu.be/fPkCOBcqjCg?si=bKVhM93-q2pb3GTZ>

<https://youtu.be/zj95rmJXwdw?si=dqcQxJ1bDOI54lpT>

-

Legal Mindset hypocrisy about 'ignoring clout chasers '

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1792443766588231862>

-

Spreading vile slander towards one of the new Livers without any actual proof.

<https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792771301146497103>

-

Openly trying to doxx Denauth

<https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792740126474567747>

-

Rev lamenting that Likes won't be public to use to dig through and harass people with soon.

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1793345874158133264

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1793422904891416892

-

Rev says Desu using Gura to mock and insult Nijisanji Vtubers due to her streams overlapping with Nijisanji Livers', trying to paint it as a malicious attempt to demean Nijisanji

https://youtu.be/TeflSNW1lbQ?si=HW5XbmBAPF_geQBQ

-

Absolutely vile bigoted hatred and lies towards Nijisanji, Hololive and LGBT people

https://x.com/cunny_moonman/status/1797423819357118767

-

Legal Mindset and Rima going after the company for the Cease and Desist letters.

https://youtu.be/_ZSiCfL0dmU?si=YXmYHHSogH32ZxeG

-

FalseEyed mocking several Livers including Hex for his YT suspension, Elira for the merchandise mistake(that Nijisanji sent out a FREE replacement for), twisting events like the Anime Expo and NBA Collab to demonize and demean everyone, and more hate mongering nonsense.

<https://youtu.be/F2rNG7yGI9k?si=Ucie4HjVxjmZVHFd>

-

Rev going after Twisty over her joke in a deleted video, with one of the replies by the user

@EmperorKaykore making an unambiguous death threat towards her

<https://youtu.be/y0yF1O1sd8Q?si=CuPVEpH1DVUh2R17>

-

Another hate video towards Nijisanji and the Livers from FalseEyed, this time using Victoria Brightshield's tweets to demonize the company, mocking Denauth's debut streams and Anime Expo tickets, and more.

<https://youtu.be/ZJ-iMrbX02E?si=YTQ559YJov5wFfIR>

-

Rev making Disgusting remarks about Gawr Gura, and using her to demonize and degrade Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1799579665700360632

-

Spreading malicious misinformation about Nijisanji and it's earnings to demonize and degrade everyone working in the company, and spin a false narrative of the company going under.

<https://youtu.be/yXU8-JvrczM?si=TNPAhtjV9gEIBEX>

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=5yS2gxHG9KfP_wPA

https://www.youtube.com/live/t_gOz10cGPA?si=RwchqbZ1fA1PkNtn

-

FalseEyed rallying up hate towards Nijisanji Vtubers who will be at Anime Expo 2024, and trying to use, Dokibird to mock and degrade the former.

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=5yS2gxHG9KfP_wPA

-

FalseEyed, at 7:22, blatantly trying to encourage bad behavior towards Nijisanji staff at Anime Expo 2024 due to their booths being across from Dokibird's.

https://youtu.be/1W88d4PosLY?si=1_0glAiXJEWWhWgbo

-

Rev doing the same

<https://youtu.be/1mrm5XteXRc?si=M8FC0V3Lkw9q0hQU>

-

Rev Spreading malicious hatred and lies towards Nijisanji and it's fans by mocking people rightfully worried that certain vile people who have harassed the company and it's Vtubers for MONTHS might cause an incident at Anime Expo, and this user has egged them on several times.

<https://youtu.be/GgeBAiE4f5c?si=BvQBPasoBjnzWmgu>

Legal Mindset openly using slurs

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805198694754746701>

-

Tagging several vile grifters to demonize Nijisanji and it's Vtubers

https://x.com/PrimeraEspada_/status/1805656072986001628

-

Mocking Nijisanji and it's Vtubers for canceling an event at Anime Expo over possible threats of violence that these users have openly egged on and encouraged, and using people's tweets to demonize them and twist context

<https://youtu.be/ugoBhJJK8M0?si=TzAgerw5amxq-Y7b>

<https://x.com/Khyomaru/status/1805639306603597908>

https://youtu.be/twvbCpEMxfE?si=_4bgyE9RvPoH-yjq

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1805645539796537634

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1805764249999872169>

<https://youtu.be/JSFiKli1T8I?si=fQntXesv2-rCSCZt>

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805649437982965974>

-

FalseEyeD participated in a charity event done by Vtuber Summer Slam run by Gamers Outreach, but said account has not acknowledged his contribution, not even months later. **I don't think he'd stoop to stealing money**, this is mainly to show that, unlike previous years he's taken part, his name has become poisonous to associate with after all the drama mongering he's engaged in.

<https://x.com/FalseEyeD/status/1805949633958473822>

-

Spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/KochoDragon/status/1805661804720538057>

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1805650238654628097>

-

Calling out Khyo misinformation

<https://x.com/lithuaniareturn/status/1807203328150905292>

-

Using stolen photos from fans taken of the Nijisanji booths at Anime Expo to spread the mocking false narrative that no one went to them, while there are a large amount of photos on social media proving otherwise.

https://youtu.be/MK5MleCc7sA?si=xe7aiNZZS8WrKK_X

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1809173433156088115>

-

Harassing Aia Amare to make her graduate.

<https://x.com/sportballotaku/status/1810728734799872428>

-

Digging through Riku Tazumi's private information

<https://x.com/phantom2008012/status/1810482954315145693><https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1810489038643847474>

Open death threat towards Rosemi (account got suspended)

<https://x.com/kayosugoi/status/1812345508041756704>

-

One comment by the user @newtonmarques1271 on Rev's own Community Post is secretly calling Uki a slur, saying he's 'a cigarette', discreetly trying to call him the British word for them, a f*g, which is a homophobic slur.

https://www.youtube.com/post/Ugkxv5_fs2yopWYWpmD_SRYOvCzptP9XZVb0

-

Threats to apply and screw up stuff in Nijisanji

<https://x.com/Shrekllice/status/1780528135420731452>

Evidence of r/Kurosanji going after Millie and Vanta for mocking dramatubers

<https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1861257580074672507>

Possible proof/evidence of FalseEyed using blackmail and/or intimidation to get what his way over anyone going against him.

<https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1867029130191180157>

-

Thread of people harassing Niji fans and livers

<https://x.com/NumNumsGlasses/status/1866366873517879303>

-

Thread of all the slurs, transphobic comments and death threats towards a user for a joke about a Dokibird Nendoroid.

<https://x.com/AsheConstella/status/1866358223147516268>

-

Deranged baseless lies about Nijisanji and Riku Tazuki, spewing that bullshit about him having a yacht.

-

Lies about Vivi from [Hurtbox](#)

Calling for more hatred and harassment towards Elira Pendora.

<https://x.com/jinhsilover/status/1841250743841669511>

Deranged lies against Elira Pendora

<https://x.com/CandleJuic/status/1841159053038202959>

Evidence of deranged harassment towards Elira and Uki

<https://x.com/Tatzentier/status/1841266772831506508>

<https://x.com/Tatzentier/status/1841250267121037444>

Saying Elira deserves the endless harassment

https://x.com/Dust_229/status/1841221847968612808

Vile editing of an image that has a racist WW2 era slur for Japanese people to turn it against Nijisanji and fans

https://x.com/Shahenshah_Chud/status/1841111967383081452

-

Calling the hate mob against Elira 'karma'

<https://x.com/Morpheus5197471/status/1841190541419299071>

-

Disgusting hate filled thread on r/Kurosanji mocking Elira Pendora losing subs and pushing her to graduate.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1ftl7t2/after_7_straight_months_of_droppi

https://www.reddit.com/user/lnk_idiot/

=

Some nutjobs taking Rosemi's words out of context and harassing/DIRECTLY TAGGING her to try and make her graduate.

<https://x.com/hvs381/status/1835792664861737267>

-

Nonsense about employees 'not feeling safe' around Vox

@VashurinM

<https://x.com/VashurinM>

<https://x.com/VashurinM/status/1853654623019561137>

-

Lies about Vox supporting doxxing and his fans

@Trymstar

<https://x.com/Trymstar>

<https://x.com/Trymstar/status/1853749289186459942>

-

Lies about Vox being a stalker

@LunaVoidcoil

<https://x.com/LunaVoidcoil>

<https://x.com/LunaVoidcoil/status/1853698765624062300>

-

Lies about bullying Selen.

@tim_explosion86

https://x.com/tim_explosion86

https://x.com/tim_explosion86/status/1853695058777653331

Reimu mentioning many things that can be written off as work expenses.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1830216984258040197>

Kur0, formally Mysta, talking about buying a house with his 'rainbow company money'.

<https://x.com/megumixncle/status/1808487313019957489>

Him as Mysta talking about the real reason for his money issues.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1808754142019522626/video/1>

Records of hateful and false concern/whiteknighting towards the company/Livers by @ajshell1.

<https://x.com/AkaRose100/status/1775671861352747173>

-

Evidence of users calling Niji fans 'nijiniers', as well as open death wishes/threats.**

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1777568949590454705>

<https://x.com/AsheConstella/status/1873096577281298552>

-

List of reasons for Zaion/Sayu's termination.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1792009922785214824>

[Vile wishes for the 'fall of Niji'](#)

-

Using a clip from Sunny/Kunai out of full context to demonize Nijisanji from a character roleplay idea from management.

@zoeyizume

<https://x.com/zoeyizume>

<https://x.com/zoeyizume/status/1864381678480654378>

[Debunking this bullshit](#) about Sunny

-

[Using Graduations to demonize Nijisanji](#)

-

Spreading lies about graduations, makes false claims of guilt tripping by twisting Michi/Mika's words, and openly lying about her tax situation.

@Kikitondo

<https://x.com/Kikitondo>

<https://x.com/Kikitondo/status/1862412454627844424>

<https://x.com/Kikitondo/status/1862520259141672992>

-

[Back pedaling on 'no harassment' to try and justify scoffing at anyone selling merchandise of Elira, Vox, Ike and others.](#)

-

Hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji staff, Elira and Vox, as well as harassing Nijisanji fans for calling out False Eyed's slander.

@wth_xxxx

https://x.com/wth_xxxx

https://x.com/wth_xxxx/status/1856059301019684936

@Griffin2000000

<https://x.com/Griffin2000000>

<https://x.com/Griffin2000000/status/1856190394645598605>

=

Evidence of 2ch users digging up Gwelu os Gar making that Pekora song that got taken down and he apologized for from years ago to go after him and Nijisanji/Anycolor now,

as well as using the dramatubers and two subreddits as 'reliable sources' for information.

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1856280688829358104>

(Kind of amusing 2ch openly call FalseEyeD 'Overseas Narukami', who Niji and Cover took down permanently for his slander. Please, make that happen again, and to ALL of those who've been going after them all.)

=

Several users harassing and slandering Uki Violeta for his post about support for LGBT people.

@Floki_Vt

https://x.com/Floki_Vt

https://x.com/Floki_Vt/status/1854916380476522714

@valdivia_ja

https://x.com/valdivia_ja

https://x.com/valdivia_ja/status/1854315945390727237

@RsfastLane11

<https://x.com/RsfastLane11>

<https://x.com/RsfastLane11/status/1854811199910596776>

@megidoark

<https://x.com/megidoark>

<https://x.com/megidoark/status/1854901375273926878>

@Pokedachs

<https://x.com/Pokedachs>

<https://x.com/Pokedachs/status/1854812079653339419>

@monic00m

<https://x.com/monic00m>

<https://x.com/monic00m/status/1854397489132040601>

Several users spouting hatred on the official Nijisanji account

@BegBunni_

https://x.com/BegBunni_

https://x.com/BegBunni_/status/1854878908358803767

@TheAlexAstro

<https://x.com/TheAlexAstro>

<https://x.com/TheAlexAstro/status/1854946284613869658>

Disgusting mocking hatred towards Fulgur Ovid

@vt_takes3

https://x.com/vt_takes3

https://x.com/vt_takes3/status/1855070763008549155

@CGDCTEnjoyer

<https://x.com/CGDCTEnjoyer>

<https://x.com/CGDCTEnjoyer/status/1855061066449142135>

@Genburth23

<https://x.com/Genburth23>

<https://x.com/Genburth23/status/1854964160423248166>

Spreading vile accusations without providing any actual proof

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosANJI/comments/1gimjs8/comment/lvc1pb3/>

Comment Thread on r/VirtualYoutubers spreading malicious lies about Elira Pendora

<https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gl0i2x/comment/lvqxj8r/>

Comparing Uki Violeta to Hitler

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosANJI/comments/1gla4il/comment/lvuoxew/>

Thread using Sunny to send hatred towards Nijisanji

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gg1kca/sunnys_earnings_from_her_heist_past_merch/

Thread with many replies demonizing Nijisanji over stuff they have no control over

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1glq4yw/nijisanji_vtuber_millie_parfait_receives_a_strike/

Demonizing and mocking Uki Violeta for sharing a list for any LGBT people who may be feeling suicidal, as well as spouting those lies about him hating white people. Nice to know where you stand, r/KurosANJI.

Deranged baseless lies about Nijisanji and Riku Tazuki, spewing that bullshit about him having a yacht.

Open racism and opposition to support for LGBT and non-Caucasian people and belittling the hate Ironmouse gets

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1860872921042108771>

=

Constant harassment and lies towards Nijisanji and fans.

@NikkeSoda

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863561794750476429>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863569230332866961>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863572790797873360>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863574409975312708>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863579897454559234>

=

Disgusting thread about Aster Arcadia, male Livers and Nijisanji fans, claiming the latter want to be raped by the male Livers. Take this shit hole subbreddit down, for Gods sake.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1hatucb/nijisisters_are_basically_envious/

=

Compilation video made to demonize and mock Uki Violeta

<https://t.co/aSOdQ32CxW>

=

False supporters mocking and demonizing Nijisanji over... Fauna's graduation.

<https://youtu.be/nRW5f8VDgik?si=Zb8tUToNkWCmUBK>

https://youtu.be/nRW5f8VDgik?si=Kxgw6_qdkTnwH6Zj

=

Examples of deranged hatred, harassment, threats and slurs towards Nijisanji

<https://x.com/octopusf00d/status/1862094737676636391>

=

Kris the Holosimp and his followers Spewing mocking hatred and lies towards Nijisanji

@kholosimp

<https://x.com/kholosimp>

<https://x.com/KHolosimp/status/1861762538612138463>

Several users harassing Millie Parfait.

@_GoldenWitch_

https://x.com/_goldenwitch_

https://x.com/_GoldenWitch_/status/1861327881139331261

@MaleMultimuse

<https://x.com/malemultimuse>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1861241549964927341>

=

The latter is making especially deranged claims against her, as well as insulting her for being Filipino.

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1861241976605286523>

r/Kurosanji subbreddit thread going after Vanta and Millie.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/millie_be_milliyng/

=

Lying about her asking for Super Chats (which was a joke), which was ALSO something from her membership.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lz005o3/>

=

More lies towards Millie, as well as digging through her private accounts

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lz04b8t/>

=

Condescending insults towards them for calling out bullshit

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lyzycg2/>

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gzyx7e/comment/lz03jbo/>

=

Another thread going after Millie

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1h00kku/heres_your_1min_deep_fried_meme_millie_nijisanji/

=

Thread of disgusting hateful lies towards Riku Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1grje03/make_the_comments_look_like_this_guys_search/

=

Millie calling out the dramaturbers

<https://x.com/MillieParfait/status/1861201282268307775>

=

Rev having the nerve and lack of self awareness to chastise harassment

https://x.com/Rev_says_desu/status/1861156020963189104

=

User dedicated to the hate mob against Nijisanji spreading false accusations of Livers using bots and Nijisanji fans making hate threads against Hololive, as well as using that derogatory 'Sisters' insult towards Nijisanji fans.

KKK_KO

@MT1795938418782

<https://x.com/mt1795938418782>

<https://x.com/MT1795938418782/status/1860572355086766469>

<https://x.com/MT1795938418782/status/1860553700256956598>

Fer 🍷💀

@fernandoancco3

<https://x.com/fernandoancco3>

<https://x.com/fernandoancco3/status/1860568280785670462>

=

Banned Vtuber Memes/@bvtm_tnd spreading fabricated lies and false accusations against Twisty Amanozako and Nijisanji, as well as making claims without proof of another member 'sexually harassing' her.

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1859440759193166217

=

Another user on there openly calling for the company to be destroyed.

@FigmentFriis

<https://x.com/FigmentFriis>

<https://x.com/FigmentFriis/status/1859530122472129019>

=

Banned Vtuber Memes/@bvtm_tnd sending hate mongering towards Riku Tazumi, Ike Eveland, Elira Pendora, Enna Alouette and Vox Akuma, and using Gawr Gura and Usada Pekora to mock and degrade them.

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1858573977091797419

https://x.com/bvtm_tnd/status/1858573301096075740

=

Salvi the Blue Squirrel spreading alleged leaked conversations and false accusations against the company without any credible evidence.

@SalviVtuber

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=KFoeRYgCMf4>

<http://s://www.youtube.com/@SalviVtuber>

=

Lies about Petra 'missing'

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=BeFGPCB8_ek

=

Salvi the Blue Squirrel using Scarle's stalker in Japan as a way to demonize the company

https://youtu.be/08OvWbCmyVQ?si=pmUJ8AI_wvQ43hzi

Please Cease and Desist this grifting piece of garbage, already. They have spewing hateful shit **several times a day** since February.

=

Calling Nijisanji and it's fans ableist slurs

https://x.com/Death_X13_/status/1859872177937580117

=

Evidence of the Twitter user @Azehara impersonating Riku Tazumi

https://x.com/Andrew_UCB/status/1859367091863761242

=

Kuri Rinji spreading malicious false accusations against a fan of Nerissa Ravencroft

https://youtu.be/KWA9Kwg6uMo?si=U6ZXB_gNk4GRQ1jb

=

Commenters harassing Nijisanji Livers and Hololive Talents, as well as spreading Malicious lies about Nijisanji:

@flightoftheheron

<https://youtube.com/@flightoftheheron?si=7I50K6Up56hvJEOm>

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=UgyCvrN3m1MF-rV9E8h4AaABAg.AAsxl6EyJKeAAwuef-4TSX&si=5_DXv7Cf87WJ69J2

@theredcoatvtuber

https://youtube.com/@theredcoatvtuber?si=a_UgcNr_nanM_hvm

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugz7uiVTJ0khCuKDPEB4AaABAg.AAul1rssfI3AAzP0mSA7AI&si=OMOodYucbQHqTFEL>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugwxw51azRRjJ-9Vh-Ld4AaABAg.AAxvCZN-xDHAAzOwY Mx7ji&si=GPqydDdhUIDIAenB>

@himasekiwari155

<https://youtube.com/@himasekiwari155?si=ZYFG6djQbdGe3OnQ>

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugwx51azRRjJ-9Vh-Ld4AaABAg.AAxvCZN-xDHAAzYjrUMzgc&si=PMw335419H_-IP2G

https://youtube.com/watch?v=BVRt4giFvIE&lc=Ugz7uiVTJ0khCuKDPEB4AaABAg.AAu1rssfl3AAzZ0BHV_1g&si=CX2rkvbG9nGGLXBk

-

Several hateful spamming comments on Petra's videos.

<https://youtube.com/@yabaimei9541?si=2YaVeouZwKH0Xsw9>

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=Ugy3lfZqlrZQqh1rhZ4AaABAg&si=uhga7xSslnKj2qis

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgzCK53xKuFod2xlatt4AaABAg&si=xPGg5OzeFoZmJRCn

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgyShxRLE5qmBUyKfWB4AaABAg&si=UikRYI_vn8qG23fn

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgzwaT0aFzeIFLe3kuJ4AaABAg&si=Fg5CqyhxWJYoVQ8Q

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=Ugy_1KwEbX3itT949HN4AaABAg.A8nENb6vx3dAArz-1eqqjc&si=ldlmHNFC_aEnw7zo

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=Ugy_1KwEbX3itT949HN4AaABAg.A8nENb6vx3dAAsGbHjaBHS&si=IRMOST41BvbgcUr1

https://youtube.com/watch?v=SqH_jLqw9xw&lc=UgwEW8vI2U4JswmRfop4AaABAg&si=UTD_G8RHXOziGhDO

=

Encouraging Khyo to continue gifting harassment towards Nijisanji, as well as spreading lies towards the company

@knightkiller103

<https://x.com/knightkiller103>

<https://x.com/knightkiller103/status/1858270190376452600>

=

Spreading absolutely ridiculous and malicious lies about Nijisanji 'attempting involuntary manslaughter' against the Livers without any actual proof and only going off of 4chan level nonsense rumors and lies, and absurd claims of the company being a 'criminal syndicate'

They also make psychotic attacks towards Nijisanji fans and Riku Tazumi, calling the former 'terrorists'

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857303132205953039>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857314032862265556>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857331359439781915>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857326382570959222>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857321850986234344>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857319384861339867>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857318241577894160>

<https://x.com/MaleMultimuse/status/1857316697033846946>

@MaleMultimuse

<https://x.com/malemultimuse>

=

Death and rape threat by @for_ibuki

<https://x.com/DJJazzyJ2Real/status/1855961667969994817>

=

The harassment towards DuckyVt

<https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1855959141669556470>

=

Disgusting user who constantly mocks, slanders and encourages hatred towards the Livers and Nijisanji

<https://www.reddit.com/user/Nijisociopathy/>

=

Example of someone Hijacking a positive hashtag movement for Nijisanji to mock and demonize them

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1799608351334302191>

=

User who has also hijacked a positive hashtag movement for the Livers spamming hatred and lies towards them and Nijisanji

@Hisuifacist

<https://x.com/hisuifacist>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1852932604531765282>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853380443120501016>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853386111739150736>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1853658003486244877>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854006337161589121>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854028162331799554>

<https://x.com/Hisuifacist/status/1854380275436040643>

=

Legal Mindset and his followers twisting the words of the announcement about the investigation to demonize the company and rile people up.

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1865967523373736434>

=

Petty mocking towards Nijisanji over stock prices from an account that constantly shits on and slanders the company and Livers.

<https://x.com/KHolosimp/status/1853691916912898474>

@KHolosimp

<https://x.com/kholosimp>

=

Deranged Baseless accusations about Victoria Brightshield

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1ghkc1p/so_heres_my_vivi_rrat/

=

Vile mocking of Tazumi

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gguvet/riku_tazumi_20240213/

=

Lies about a graduation queue. Also, the OP user, Toxic Korgi, is someone who frequently shows up in several Livers' streams, such as Aia's. Please warn them of this.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gih2zf/management_tried_to_make_sunny_and_kyrio_graduate/

<https://www.reddit.com/user/The-Toxic-Korgi/>

=

Lies from False

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gfaolt/nijien_vtubers_are_waiting_to_exit_agency/

=

Legal Mindset mocking Nijisanji fans and making creepy sexual remarks about Vox Akuma.

=

This tweet is in reference to when he claimed to have 'agents staking out' the Nijisanji building, though the photo he used turned out to be a stock photo.

@TheLegalMindset

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852479951859294611>

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852525546426769841>

=

Mocking Nijisanji fans

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1852564776376803735>

<https://x.com/MemeCopium/status/1781561293994066047>

-

FGC player Majin「O」bama/@2dJazz, who Victoria follows and False retweeted, sending hatred and harassment towards Nijisanji over her graduation.

<https://x.com/2dJazz/status/1849439725825781851>

=

Though Legal Mindset claimed to have had people staking out the Nijisanji building in Japan, it turns out the photo he used was actually of a car in front of the Konami building, and possibly a stock image.

<https://x.com/shawttygotlow/status/1851999978601807908>

<https://x.com/TheLegalMindset/status/1781571387989373090>

(His tweet claiming he has someone staking out the company)

Harassing spammer towards Elira and others

<https://x.com/bazingabanzai>

=

False Eyed Spreading unproven claims of Nijisanji Vtubers 'waiting to leave ' in a queue and gives no evidence to back up this claim, and is only saying this to demonize the company(around 2 minutes in, he makes this accusation, and makes no attempt to prove it, once again, throwing out baseless accusations).
https://youtu.be/r_lneuPq_AQ?si=rWY_McUOk52CSG0f

=

Journalist calling out False
<https://x.com/salomeenjoyer/status/1851518601120886945>

=

Spreading unproven claims of Nijisanji Vtubers 'waiting to leave ' in a queue and gives no evidence to back up this claim, and is only saying this to demonize the company(around 2 minutes in, he makes this accusation, and makes no attempt to prove it, once again, throwing out baseless accusations).
https://youtu.be/r_lneuPq_AQ?si=rWY_McUOk52CSG0f

=

User threatening to rape Twisty/saying she's 'on the rape list'.

@Bostzu
<https://x.com/bostzu>
<https://x.com/Bostzu/status/1851583327331065887>

=

Clip channel spreading lies about Nijisanji copyright striking Khyo, among other things.

@VeeClipper
<https://youtube.com/@veeclipper?si=LsLlj6EEgmYSxXTk>
<https://youtube.com/shorts/4lVqHcUcxXY?si=3btV2gEsue3HIB9w>

=

Clipper channel breaking Vtuber Etiquette to demonize Nijisanji

https://youtube.com/@justa_clipper?si=jEr-l8fWv_1nMcy
@Justa_Clipper
https://youtu.be/VDsgd2eD3-g?si=gLOvH9_ww5MX59fU
<https://youtu.be/fe4xF3jF29c?si=lq2sg33mal3thnCH>
<https://youtu.be/gJhrF18uHl4?si=cxD9tHWzMdh0Flv6>

=

Disgusting tweets degrading and slandering Claude Clawmark, Victoria Brightshield and Riku Tazumi

@vt_takes3
https://x.com/vt_takes3/status/1850781954917941519

-

Deranged false accusations against Nijisanji

@DanielDomi35465
<https://x.com/DanielDomi35465/status/1850783518520930508>

=

Vedal(Neuro-sama's creator) made a parody of Riku Tazumi's apology.

https://www.reddit.com/r/LivestreamFail/comments/1bnqf5c/creator_of_the_ai_vtuber_neurosama_publicly/?captcha=1

=

Disgusting thread saying the Livers will be 'forgiven' if they grovel and beg for it.

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gc0mtr/the_livers_have_eyes_on_this_sub_and_its_a_good/

=

Video from Parrot4chan full of disgusting and degrading hatred and lies towards Nijisanji Vtubers and the company, twisting their words and more, with Klara and Twisty in the thumbnail along with Matara/Nina and Michi/Mika. Get rid of this piece of shit

https://youtu.be/cCRFYq8yWn0?si=B_YkU9bOtDBpS3B_
<https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=AZnIb96aa9N-GLro>
<https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1849445956917346424>

=

Psychotic harassment and smear campaign against Nijisanji fans, calling them the '*Nijisister Empire*', specifically targeting the Twitter user named @NBinted:

<https://www.youtube.com/live/9Y-ZY7MoRqE?si=QSb4IabOAZ7NafGq>

@ProctorZakharov

<https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=9Y-ZY7MoRqE>
<https://www.youtube.com/@ProctorZakharov/streams>

=

<https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849869826703188118>
<https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849869549346476352>
<https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849827186976362617>
<https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/1849549046517522849>

=

Vile user spreading malicious lies about Ver Vermillion's hiatus.

<https://x.com/ProctorZ/status/184960548768936788>

=

Mocking Millie Parfait for dropping below 500k subs

https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g2axrf/huh_at_last_it_happened/

=

Disgusting mocking harassment towards Kotoka Torahime

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g3y99d/comment/ls1ykp7/>

=

Encouraging mocking harassment towards Claude Clawmark.

<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gcuyad/comment/ltwwwxv/>
https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1gcuyad/future_ttt_anniversaries_be_like/

=

Another account making vile false accusations against Nijisanji

<https://x.com/greghousebh>

=

Vile account harassing Elira Pendora and others.

@LCarotte0027610
<https://x.com/lcarotte0027610>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1854967056292364768>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1849096067314221119>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1848499091199955344>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1845706531439817021>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1842503410010006005>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1839047868231070146>
<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1838635918011568215>

=

Tagging Aia to try and ruin a fan project

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1845460355859775611>

=

Vile hate mongering lies towards Nijisanji fans by False Eyed with fake claims of them going after Cover/Hololive, as well as insulting them over recent graduations, calling Nijisanji and it's fans 'a joke'

<https://x.com/NBinted/status/1855597322325172542>

—

Rima Evenstar and Parrot4chan both going after, mocking, degrading and slandering the company and Livers at several points in these videos, using clips and quotes out of context, typos, and 4chan rumors to demonize everyone.

This includes mocking Uki Violeta for supporting LGBT people after the recent election, as well as Uki's sexual orientation, spreading lies about and degrading Nijisanji fans, and more.

Rima Evenstar

<https://youtu.be/33UC7L5hSY8?si=a3Vt2TIT10ukFLZV>

Parrot4chan

<https://youtu.be/pzHE0rFMsiQ?si=PLNaZusWcnniEOjF>

Tweet:

<https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1857416337213079991>

—

Deranged harassment towards Millie Parfait, who was just complimenting fans

@Mend53659Elijah/

<https://x.com/Mend53659Elijah>

<https://x.com/Mend53659Elijah/status/1863016333106909329>

=

Users spreading ridiculous , malicious false accusations against Nijisanji that include 'bribing the Japanese government' without any actual proof.

@Kannakamuisama

<https://x.com/Kannakamuisama>

<https://x.com/Kannakamuisama/status/1862698979953164467>

=

@aairwandy

<https://x.com/aairwandy>

<https://x.com/aairwandy/status/1862684735086240115>

=

@SakuSayie

<https://x.com/SakuSayie>

<https://x.com/SakuSayie/status/1863018607724351922>

=

@Kheengima/

<https://x.com/Kheengima/>

<https://x.com/Kheengima/status/1862708353631154414>

=

Claims about Selen's alleged bullying, for which she still has yet to prove.

@Dudemanofdoom2

<https://x.com/Dudemanofdoom2>

<https://x.com/Dudemanofdoom2/status/1863003763138568523>

=

Thread of a user Spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji about merch sales without any actual proof and twisting Matara/Nina's and Sunny/Kunai's words, using clickbait garbage from Rainbow Retirees as 'proof'

@NoroikoTrns

<https://x.com/NoroikoTrns>

<https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1862517585700692434>

<https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1863157618048630985>

<https://x.com/NoroikoTrns/status/1862647904525328475>

=

A reliable source mentioning that False Eyed uses his Discord to gather the private information he spreads in his videos.

<https://x.com/Synphvny/status/1863195500427776215>

=

User Spreading vile false accusations against Nijisanji of bullying and suicide attempts without providing any actual proof

@Xemphas_ch

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch/status/1863304954431132102

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch/status/1863305433558970423

https://x.com/Xemphas_ch/status/1863306023030669808

=

Users spreading malicious lies and false accusations against Nijisanji from Rima Evenstar's garbage video, as well as hijacking Nijisanji tags and harassing fans

@Kramooocrow1

<https://x.com/Kramooocrow1>

<https://x.com/Kramooocrow1/status/1864166092718960716>

<https://x.com/Kramooocrow1/status/1853492382244675610>

=

@StarJellyPluto

<https://x.com/StarJellyPluto>

<https://x.com/StarJellyPluto/status/1760925518415708555>

=

Also confirming Sayu Sinchro leaked contract information

@pingmeharder

<https://x.com/pingmeharder>

<https://x.com/pingmeharder/status/1765510444708475140>

=

@Official_TVC

https://x.com/Official_TVC

https://x.com/Official_TVC/status/1758560930726650061

=

Going after Uki Violeta

@TheHouseOfMD

<https://x.com/TheHouseOfMD>

<https://x.com/TheHouseOfMD/status/1762053207264739510>

=

Vile lies towards Elira Pendora

@syfrinn/

<https://x.com/syfrinn>

<https://x.com/syfrinn/status/1758511395933700334>

-

Depressed Nousagi spreading lies about Livers who've graduated and their reasons

https://youtube.com/@depressednousagi?si=LluUlnan6r1r_lmc

https://youtu.be/z7w_WG0J4bY?si=N9LUKNdaVlkpi_ux

-

Death threats towards Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/dayo_youko96499/status/1864869836784120092

-

Praising the harassment Nijisanji fans get at conventions

@Sokalekem

<https://x.com/Sokalekem>

<https://x.com/Sokalekem/status/1865874690583220494>

-

Spreading malicious false accusations against Nijisanji and it's fans, making a direct attack towards Gwelu os Gar from years ago that's long been resolved

@cyber_saiyan

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan/status/1856073715244773775

https://x.com/cyber_saiyan/status/1855888465134531006

https://x.com/not_limE_/status/1856237709578424537

-

Evidence of disgusting hateful attacks towards Hoshikawa Sara, calling her a whore/'Whorehikawa' for talking with Natsuiro Matsuri of Hololive

https://x.com/nko_soup/status/1856325363711742463

@blgolaf

<https://x.com/blgolaf>

<https://x.com/BIGOLAF/status/1855805975208268071>

-

Vile thread on r/VirtualYoutubers filled with nothing but hatred and lies towards Uki Violeta, calling his tweeting of LGBT suicide prevention hotlines 'virtue signaling' despite them being openly gay, and trying to claim they tried to make Selen kill herself.

https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gld7s6/uki_violeta_shares_resources_to_prevent_lgbt/

-

Comment Thread on r/VirtualYoutubers spreading malicious lies about Elira Pendora

<https://www.reddit.com/r/VirtualYoutubers/comments/1gl0i2x/comment/lvqxj8r/>

-

Several slandering videos from Rima Evenstar.

Twisting Mint's words about new models.

<https://youtu.be/6H3cYp6sMvk?si=psQg9Q3ErTNwcEr1>

Victoria on thumbnail, and breaking Vtuber Etiquette for her and Kunai/Sunny

<https://youtu.be/2j8B1eTwTeA?si=PahUxwcays37hIX8>

Twisting Matara's words about Nijisanji, and spreading lies about Denauth, with Klara and Twisty in the thumbnail.

<https://youtu.be/idBMzEYznWE?si=Sdx17SLaqJ59Fq2p>

-

Two videos using Victoria to demonize the company

<https://youtu.be/z2VIWBWPSgU?si=060tuJlhhAxMSF5n>

https://youtu.be/ZV_OFUWv8vA?si=gS8SUT2S38UuTcW8

-

Anti straight up calling a Nijisanji fan a 'nijin***er'(slur for black people)

<https://x.com/Bearmonkey54/status/1852460464355279149>

-

One comment by the user @newtonmarques1271 on Rev's own Community Post is secretly calling Uki a slur, saying he's 'a cigarette', namely trying to calling him the British word for them, a f*g, which is a homophobic slur.

https://www.youtube.com/post/Ugkxv5_fs2yopWYWpmD_SRYOvCzptP9XZVb0

-

Hatefully Claiming that Nijisanji is 'over', with Elira, Vox and Ike in the thumbnail

<https://youtu.be/6oHEhc9fgw0?si=YMiKTTb2JrLnpN65>

-

Demonizing the company and Vox, who is in the thumbnail, over the mistake regarding music rights that was resolved.

<https://youtu.be/NiAsb0h5QPI?si=AXIyD88Qc4OEoVLN>

<https://www.youtube.com/live/nVm-7TfLo48?si=FaAYcGK4PWY3RhkV>

-

Hate mongering lies about the company 'burning' after Selen's termination

https://www.youtube.com/live/S2I96oeyk8U?si=xq6z9ylhbWrg51_I

-

More hate lies mongering towards the company

<https://www.youtube.com/live/rEothpexuE4?si=s38XKXbhDEoxsYVV>

-

Luca Kaneshiro false accusations and in thumbnail

<https://www.youtube.com/live/9wN2fmbAObM?si=gGynNB53qCnsFgpd>

-

Spreading False's lies about Weebcon

<https://www.youtube.com/live/iDBS66qiHJo?si=POt40o63mTZPSvg9>

-

Open threats and vile harassment towards Elira Pendora

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=41GUzy14PvU&lc=UgymX9HSq1SY1ayYy6d4AaABAg&si=Rn7m9IaQxMZT1upp>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=GDw5pZ2rdRs&lc=UgzHDIXms7FAf7owhO94AaABAg&si=vILb3WLIUJh5Jzod>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=GDw5pZ2rdRs&lc=UgwGGs4jnuL-QbbeFGZ4AaABAg&si=xJuv6KgoZMwc1M3s>

-

Parrot4chan making Vile mocking attacks and lies towards Nijisanji and it's staff/Vtubers and the several concerts they put on this year, degrading their hard work, and using footage from the AR Live that had explicit instructions to not clip/screenshot, using small errors to demonize and insult everyone involved, as well as many meme images to further degrade everyone in the company.

<https://youtu.be/iOaoDKosMmE?si=2VmzxTRpHGd5ZBM6>

<https://youtube.com/@parrot4chan?si=03zAUu0hdoQYVoWd>

<https://x.com/Parrot4chan/status/1839676884176568783>

https://x.com/Parrot4chan/with_replies

-

User BazingaBanzai harassing several Livers:

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1840494023037125007>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1839802993191096565>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1840317937326162107>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1839186907852595525>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1838468462055952518>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1837731565574803903>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1837544143650017344>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1836260667906801966>

https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/with_replies

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1835588266483167449>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1834908072533463130>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1830452278253482356>

<https://x.com/BazingaBanzai/status/1829915076926816694>

-

GiveMeBanHammer and followers Spreading the now disproven lies towards Nijisanji over YAB

<https://x.com/GiveMeBanHammer/status/1829685964140396599>

<https://x.com/GiveMeBanHammer>

-

Wishing for Elira to be doxxed as karma

<https://x.com/KanojoNoCarrera/status/1829891684005826996>

<https://x.com/KanojoNoCarrera>

-

Mocking harassment towards Uki Violeta and fans

<https://x.com/kalsaerin3/status/1841141325540049382>

<https://x.com/kalsaerin3/>

-

Saying Nijisanji fans should be afraid of Hololive fans

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1841302522566410461

-

Openly saying that Nijisanji fans aren't wanted

https://x.com/nd_warp/status/1841474101279662257

-

Vile lies towards Uki Violeta of being racist

https://x.com/nd_warp/status/1841463974082285740

-

Disgusting remarks saying that getting executed by the cartel is better than working for Nijisanji

<https://x.com/Hilfeyboy/status/1841517652835238124>

-

Vile mocking towards Nijisanji, and trying to say working there is scary

<https://x.com/smolvtuber/status/1841463589430812780>

-

User mocking and harassing Millie Parfait and others related to Nijisanji

https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/with_replies

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841777799893549204>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841781489756995836>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841781662197424327>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841471741413232953>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841727796969931016>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841731361306247467>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841750982860177655>

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841750703414591862>

-

Openly saying they all deserve to be mocked and harassed

<https://x.com/AdlerMayer1/status/1841728957693231437>

-

Mocking Vox Akuma with alleged leaked Discord messages

https://x.com/Edelweiss_Sal/status/1841939423992111194

-

Disgusting remarks towards Nijisanji, saying they 'had like 4 9/11s'

<https://x.com/TheAziH/status/1841885618332110998>

-

Malicious lies towards Nijisanji of interfering with a Hololive Vtuber's streams

https://x.com/A_Homura1/status/1841938656556355829

-

Psychotic harassment towards Nijisanji and calling for the statues of Elira and Shu to be destroyed

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808728837339164883

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808728572955349124

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1808725992015548480

-

Degrading Nijisanji fans

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1806208686714769489

-

Mocking Shu and the company over the live Summer Jam being cancelled

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/180582307977714513

-

Harassing Hex's alt account

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1799220215852810704

-

Harassing Millie Parfait

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1739520684664254935

-

Using screenshots of the paywalled section of Nijisanji's AR LIVE to demonize and mock them

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1779690193261584407

-

Vile mocking image of Claude Clawmark

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1785107958571171986

-

Lies about Mika Michi's taxes

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1785148934941557207

-

Mocking and harassing Denauth

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1796451927993266427

-

Openly sharing a Member's Only message from Millie Parfait to mock and harass them

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/status/1781173303635493337

https://x.com/bloodhound_s/with_replies

-

Disgusting troll account mocking and slandering Elira Pendora, calling themselves

'@EliraPendoraCorpse'/'Corpse of Elira Pendora'. Possibly doing this as a threat, as well.

https://youtube.com/@elirapendoracorpse?si=G_s_AXTVGR5lv7wmy

https://youtube.com/watch?v=IPF4Wy6pYd0&lc=UgzALnigiLchqmIL4Op4AaABAg&si=5dXB7IfFng1IKF_1

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoydGqbz4&lc=UgyiLLhxh6OveM7n3JN4AaABAg&si=VQSrtuXvS3QgMfH->

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHlIt8&lc=UgyAI9Ju7E9RRhx0ntt4AaABAg&si=qTBcg7OXzHy-NI-n>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHlIt8&lc=UgzJvKhVTRC8fVYivj14AaABAg&si=d6RHA8k1C3AhYQy5>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHlIt8&lc=UgzJvKhVTRC8fVYivj14AaABAg&si=csn0nWDn7om2gJfw>

<https://x.com/AsheoftheCosmos/status/1841793203495653595>

(calling it out and is NOT part of the harassment)

-

YT harasser towards Elira Pendora

<https://youtube.com/@bg-yy3mq?si=EIEYOU6r9fb6XY1h>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=sSckhzHlIt8&lc=UgxOnl3anKm4HSVjMUR4AaABAg&si=vaKUBzEmLgxqDngG>

-

Deepfake of Riku Tazumi made to mock him and Nijisanji

<https://x.com/DougLesnar/status/1841972704054010002>

-

Degrading hatred towards Nijisanji fans for 'trying to crawl back up'

https://x.com/late_Bread/status/1842672963021394125

-

Vile slander towards Hex Haywire, false accusations of manipulation

<https://x.com/BShirt34/status/1842653987423879610>

-

Slandering Ryoma Barrenwort

<https://x.com/ro2074253/status/1792769884113547376>

-

smolvtuber/Smol&Stronk spreading hatred, lies and mocking harassment towards Nijisanji, the Livers and it's fans.

https://x.com/smolvtuber/with_replies

<https://x.com/smolvtuber/status/1841943867500986713>

<https://www.youtube.com/@SmolAndStronk>

<https://youtu.be/VKDVCCAtsww?si=uDeuke66y0rka9n->

-

NonsenseRaspberry calling Elira Pendora and her friends pedophiles on her video's comments.

<https://youtube.com/@nonsenseraspberry?si=88jWBvSZaJP8LtXD>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=Ugz9NMTcZX2RWyyliMV4AaABAg&si=wxJXJXAxauAXShUP>

-

Two more harassing comments.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=Ugz1safS3eTNkUrFtEI4AaABAg&si=_4PoW3mySy5RAxAd

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=RpgoYdGqbz4&lc=UgwdjToIGRbVvoDTSbV4AaABAg&si=mneDlwHo83klcE5g>

-

Wishing 'karmic harm' to Elira Pendora over false accusations without any actual proof

<https://x.com/gurolux/status/1843589100642939038>

-

Several hateful images QRTing a Nijisanji post

<https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1745301057125667023>

Vile account dedicated to the anti Nijisanji hate mob

https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/with_replies

Image that is implying they want to throw Riku Tazumi and several Livers out to drown

<https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1843857216534917352>

<https://x.com/AngryJohnnyBoi/status/1843852468981235930>

-

Vile false accusations of pedophilia against the Vtuber named Vox Akuma

<https://x.com/chorkirii/status/1843800838458011984>

<https://x.com/chorkirii/status/1843801036462653731>

-

Harassing Millie Parfait, telling her to 'rot in Kurosanji forever '

https://x.com/musksucks941933/with_replies

<https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842120980354785758>

<https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842120772464107555>

<https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842119814522790162>

<https://x.com/musksucks941933/status/1842116598460510374>

Vile mocking lies towards Riku Tazumi

<https://x.com/trulyhatesun/status/1844663444005355774>

<https://x.com/i/status/1844625875414777896>

-

Clip channel spreading malicious lies towards Nijisanji by using Michi/Mika's words, against her wishes, to demonize the company.

<https://youtube.com/@raccoonclips?si=A8a9zNz1GTOOsBoR>

<https://youtu.be/E9enWvWBPho?si=oZcvfa0faNUcc-mU>

https://youtu.be/7NmHYAojsr0?si=xrViyUKmX7Yn5t_H

<https://youtu.be/5NAU6wl0Cpw?si=MFq1L0Y5HGG0kr0K>

-

Calling Nijisanji fans 'subhuman'

https://x.com/_GoldenWitch_/status/1846802923776352730

-

Bringing up Nijisanji unprompted in a tweet about Ina
<https://x.com/2038DKN/status/184740344187153243>

-

Thread with lies about Aia
<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g460ac/comment/ls17xrb/>

-

Thread going after Underhill
https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1g3u1hy/and_i_thought_hed_never_leave/

-

Vile slander towards Elira Pendora
<https://www.reddit.com/r/kurosanji/comments/1fa8pyi/comment/lIs7f1h/>

-

Spreading malicious and baseless accusations against Nijisanji of not crediting and ABUSING model riggers.

<https://x.com/cutiepierinrin>
<https://x.com/CutiepieRinRin/status/1848431403505254790>

-

Insulting and lying about Scarle and other's rigging
https://x.com/Megu_Muu_/status/1848675741224833271

-

<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1844668064970780820>

Other tweets of theirs harassing Nijisanji accounts

<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837889398735573324>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837889009306996947>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837888860312760394>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837887973146181878>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837887074147463172>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1837886607057096968>
<https://x.com/DaAntiDanish/status/1830680647553429964>

-

Several comments spewing hatred and harassment towards Elira Pendora on her birthday stream VOD.

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzjkDRNPsb0mEB3GzB4AaABAg&si=_k-GiH_QtTHrci6z

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgwsZEinavzTd2TMUgp4AaABAg&si=oBNjXd_95zrtVz7L

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugzvx1pb9XbYO3xZbkJ4AaABAg&si=CeYb3-uLu7HV4_OR

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzDYgTO7IffqBH1wEI4AaABAg&si=xdd5bdsVQdRDaShR>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugx-jg6k4C4QjeQGxQI4AaABAg&si=PXJn6RJOzwAVSqF9>

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzASzLY1Qxh29I8ET4AaABAg&si=ksl3Pd8T-pN4VON2>

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgyilZeQZ1moxT9OzBt4AaABAg&si=AzGcaAOvbooe5Rp_

https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=Ugy4_wY66REgmw2cOcd4AaABAg&si=6bGUupNTeuPT2KEs

<https://youtube.com/watch?v=0OFiXHeZeDc&lc=UgzWYwDSASFxcGi7m2t4AaABAg&si=9FFmdRu-LRnrs5vz>

-

Disgusting lies towards the Vtuber named Claude Clawmark

<https://x.com/ewirwa/status/1849325071158194526>

-

Absolutely vile false accusations against Nijisanji over Vivi's graduation without any actual proof

https://x.com/ArthurAbbott_/status/1849327585844441244

-

Vile celebration of Vivi's graduation

<https://x.com/TanukiSenpai/status/1849331805737914395>

<https://x.com/Mimizucchini/status/1849339389614391463>

-

User in Vivi's chat celebrating her graduation

https://x.com/Windy_102/status/1849327988447523253

Calling Nijisanji fans f*gs and whores

<https://x.com/Panzerek95/status/1867733618032095401>

-

Fillian's 'Vtuber Award ' with False as a guest that has a couple Livers and the company included in the categories as a way to mock everyone.

All clips shown are ones that are clearly meant to demean the company and Livers, and any time they're mentioned, the Live Chat is full of absolutely disgusting hatred and mockery.

Video Urls:

https://www.youtube.com/live/HStyF63eTZs?si=BVq0HBuilEA4_GXn

<https://www.youtube.com/live/JFIMoznC144?si=yFlpY-OxSYtW8GX6>

-

Constant harassment and lies towards Nijisanji and fans.

@NikkeSoda/

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863561794750476429>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863569230332866961>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863572790797873360>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863574409975312708>

<https://x.com/NikkeSoda/status/1863579897454559234>

Mocking suicide 'joke' towards Nijisanji fans and using that degrading 'Nijisisters' insult.

<https://x.com/ShondoPlap1st/status/1868135582284869968>

Showing a user twisting Quarterly Stock results to mock Nijisanji/Anycolor and degrade everyone's hard work.

https://x.com/ug_haruP/status/1868025710436348294

https://x.com/guru_xd/status/1866735506060439953

Evidence of psychotic YT fans of Dokibird wishing for the Livers to kill themselves. These seem to be from her and Mint's recent concert video(that I can't seem to find the link to).

<https://x.com/mybeLime/status/1868855397366612465>

YT Comments harassing Elira Pendora

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IPF4Wy6pYd0&lc=UgyIm9g8gjhgvSWibVF4AaABAg>

User spamming harassment towards Enna Alouette in Dokibird's name.

<https://x.com/Qlokikan/status/1868841206597534033><https://x.com/Qlokikan/status/1868900771540222028>

The tweet shown in the thumbnail video by @/SmugAlana is completely fake, being falsified to send harassment towards the Twitter user@Nbinted, falsely claiming he's calling for Dokibird to be banned from Sajam Slam.

<https://youtu.be/bYgrPuPJVs4?si=icoMwbpOI98goOYX>

@LCarotte0027610 harassing Reimu

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1871337314762514692>

Harassment and slurs towards Maegixx

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1871166020007932267>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1868276364253806687>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1866487876890005572>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864403450320076940>

Harassing Matara

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1870861564682834383>

Disgusting harassment towards Elira

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1867124133118816663>

Harassing Aster

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864974984776458304>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864974676075704753>

Harassing Millie, and trying to rally people to ruin her event(**which went off greatly, scuff aside**)

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864403140763623572>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1864406081100771709>

<https://x.com/LCarotte0027610/status/1860803144336167207>

Nonsense from someone who doesn't understand how Perms work, claiming they have to ask for forgiveness' to get them.

<https://x.com/koch333333/status/1872288047007768748>

-

Taledo video making Malicious slander towards Vtuber agencies, claiming they're in Downfall, putting Nijisanji, who are still going strong, front and center, to make them the punching bag, yet again. Released on Christmas, no less

Video URL

https://youtu.be/m7SxMKu9288?si=e7VW0RV_kgKLqMnf

Channel Handle

@ayotaledo

Channel URL

https://youtube.com/@ayotaledo?si=VSc1-Q_bvhra3bgJ

Evidence of users going after Ren Zotto, degrading him by calling him a 'nijimale' and claiming he botted views, and Takane Lui for collabing on two Covers while also calling them ableist slurs.

<https://x.com/xymphony75/status/1873284160233848905>

<https://x.com/oldsorawrity/status/1873465131604255143>

Disgusting hate mongering towards Takane Lui for Collabing with Ren Zotto

<https://x.com/3rnoul/status/1873266751477334377>



Pipkin Pippa 🍷 🐰 Phas... · 7/29/24

rip @AzeharaD aka my good pal riku

109 105 2.6K 69K



Kirsche 🥥 🍰 @KirscheVers... · 7/29/24

he cruised his last yacht

9 15 838 12K



strawb 🍰 🎀
@darlingstrawbie

maybe riku can let us borrow his

9:12 PM · 7/29/24 · 1.1K Views

Psychotic behavior from Piprup.



NotShinyPiprup @NotShinyPiprup · 7h

...

I was one of those people, I must admit, and I'm sorry if I went overboard. I will not forgive that person but if you talked with them and accepted their apology then I have no reason to be spiteful. Another person who hurt you (allegedly) dealt with. I'm really happy for you



Sayuhuh @sayuwayuwho · 5h

...

No worries~ I've seen you defending and putting your heart out there for us Piprup. I'm honored, and I'm grateful, and I thank you for fighting for me and for us.



NotShinyPiprup @NotShinyPiprup · 4h

...

You saying this means the world to me... Thank you. I appreciate you so much. Thank you for being my reason to fight and my motivation to not give up





x.com/Cheese_la



13



Post



Ashe Constella 🐉 | @AsheConste · 19h ...

You could help her by actually watching her
[x.com/Lord_unicorn2/...](#)

You reported this Post.

[View](#)

30

235

4.3K

119K



Cheese Lad @Cheese_lad6 · 15h ...

Replying to [@AsheConstella](#)

I don't want to give that garbage corp
anything

2



1

1K



Fclrs @FccLrs · 4h ...

Then don't but Scrle herself did say she is
staying in Niji for a long time

1



10

140



Cheese Lad
@Cheese_lad6

Blocked



Then I won't support her

12:58 PM · Dec 28, 2024 · 449 Views



1





Live chat

Top messages 20



Proctor Zakharov Reminder that anyone is free to submit links on Nijisister content via my Discord, forum or Twitter [Links in video description.]



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

[Learn more](#)



Chat...





antis: "there's no proof vv is harassed!"

literally antis were commenting under her stream abt saj4m slam and she responded like this, the anti's comment is alrd deleted as of now



@VictoriaBrightshield · 24 min ago

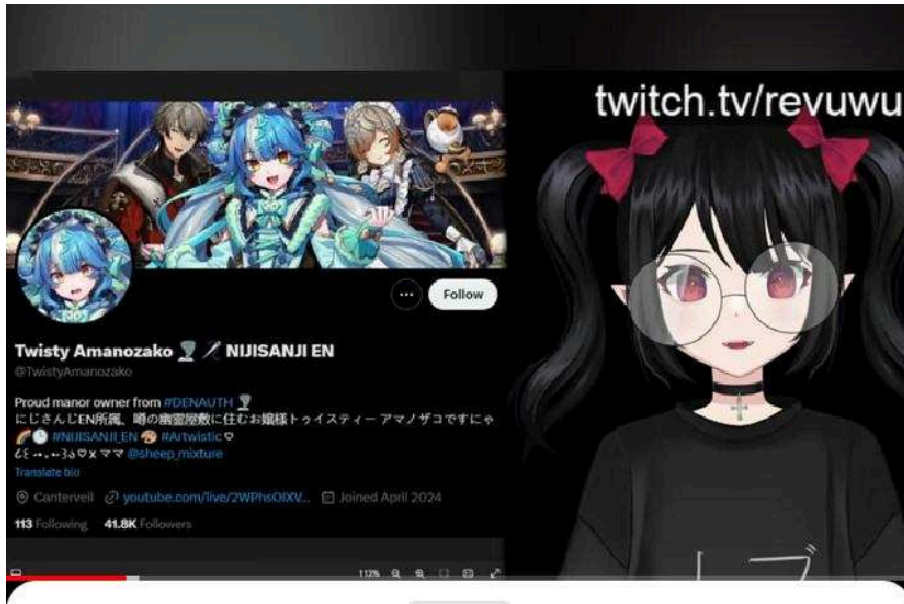
says the guy commenting under my vod trying to fight and insult people in my community 🤔 its so aggressive and weird for you to assume i would know who enters into what event when all i did was fill out a sign up form



Tag people



Add description



Comments



Top

Newest



Pinned by Rev says desu



@Revsaysdesu • 2 min ago

AdvancedGG is collaborating with Haikyu!!!
This collection includes: iceshakers, a flavor jar, t-shirts, and more!
Use code "REV" at checkout to s... Read more



4



@EmperorKaykore • 35s ago



Loads shotgun with righteous intent

"The time for talk is over, now it's time to do god's work."



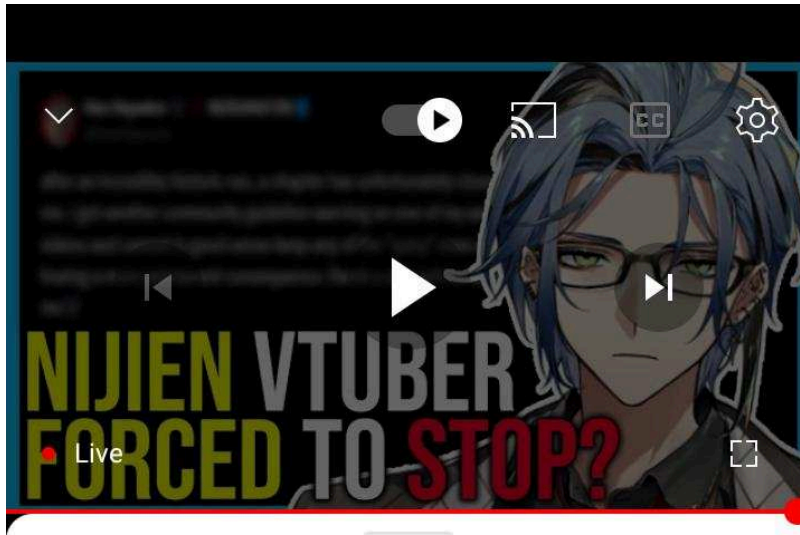
1



@mistafaceless4856 • 1 min ago



Jesus already when will they ever learn



Live chat

Top messages 333

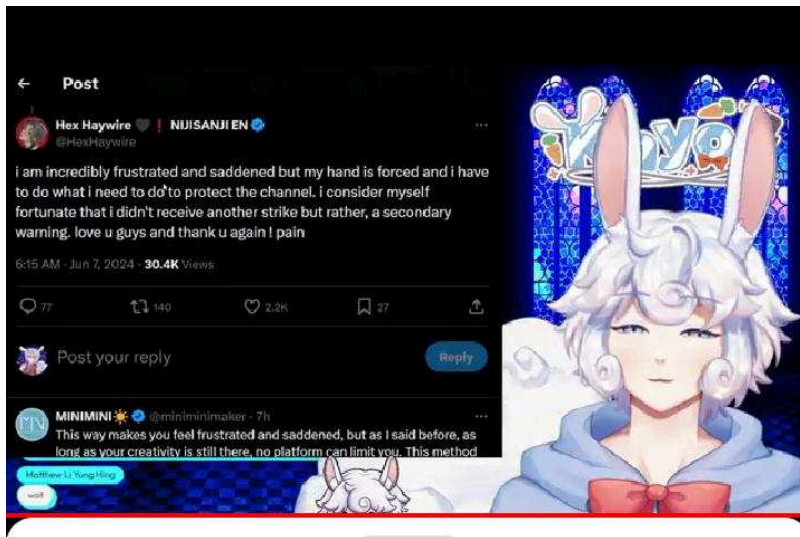
- guideline strike that endured 90 days
- Fernando Moraga the video who got him warned was not even spicy
- Lord_Boneman @Neverheard yeah technically ban evasion. Reason why peeps on Kurosanji are reporting any stream he's on (with YouTube).
- Exo Exodus / MaryJimmy41 i like girlfriend launching nukes asmr better
- Quizzz87 [message hidden]
- Matthew Li Yung Hing wait
- Team Rocket is blasting off again [message hidden]
- Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then
- Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.
- Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters



Welcome to live! Remember to guard

Quizzz87 has been blocked

[Unblock](#)



Live chat

Top messages 333

- M Matthew Li Yung Hing wait
- Team Rocket is blasting off again the only sad i can feel for asmr creators like hex is that they're not making as much money anymore. especially with the 2% niji gives them
- M Matthew Li Yung Hing fauna is going to be in trouble then
- Lord_Boneman Not to mention Kyou got nuked outta nowhere not too recently.
- Warlock Warlord I thought Hex didn't like been SA'ed but guess he didn't mind ERPing it a lot for the sisters



Welcome to live chat! Remember to guard your privacy and abide by our community guidelines.

[Learn more](#)



♥ Hexfan ♡ but why now? he's been doing it for nearly a year



chris vighagen 1 week of no uploads and no l. streams. If you get three within 90 days you are gone.



Chat...





Victoria Brightshield...
@VBrightshield

Follow

Replying to @BaronsVT

explain to me how supporting fanartists
makes me a corporate bootlicker
without using random buzzwords youve
learned this week

4:27 pm · 20 Feb 24 · **22.8K** Views

211 Reposts **123** Quotes **1,111** Likes

34 Bookmarks



Victoria Brightshield 🥤 **NIJI...** · 26m

Replying to @VBrightshield and
@BaronsVT

lil bro.. where is your spine? 💀



💬 68

🔄 160

❤️ 884

📊 13.2K



Show replies



Atheist
@AtheistByte

Follow

Replying to @NIJISANJI_World

Imfaoooo, wait... when did this happen??? i just wanted to congratulate her lol 😂



Victoria Brightshield 🧋 **NIJISANJI EN**

@VBrightshield

You have muted posts from this account [Unmute](#)

You are blocked from following @VBrightshield and viewing @VBrightshield's posts. [Learn more](#)

2:00 AM · 24 Oct 24 · 47 Views





Kamen-Rider-Build • 4d ago •

I see another former Anykuro vtuber graduating and joining Vshojo for better managers very soon.



-11



Reply



The-Toxic-Korgi • 4d ago •

Aia ain't leaving. She's been clear before that this is a hobby for her and that streaming isn't a stable enough job for her to consider going indie or full time for.



16



Reply



Kamen-Rider-Build • 4d ago •

She'll have no choice when she gets demonetized this month and the next one as well. A part time job plus streaming isn't going to cover rent unless she lives in a country with proper financial assistance like one inside the EU.



-8



Reply



The-Toxic... • 4d ago • Edited 4d ago •

Aia works full time and literally only streams when she gets off work or is remote. She's also one of the top earners in the black company, and unless monetization affects her supas and membership, she probably will be just fine.



13



Reply



Proper Reporting Process Instructions

On [Anycolor's page for reporting malicious behavior](#), there's instructions on how to properly report to them that, although in Japanese, are mostly easy to figure out, but I'll outline them here(having a way to submit screenshots would probably be a good addition to this in the future).

-Reporting Twitter Content

Tweet URL

Example: <https://twitter.com/FalseEyeD/status/1758424309201064028>

Twitter User's URL

Example: <https://x.com/falseeyed>

Twitter User's Handle

Example: @FalseEyeD

-Reporting YouTube Content

Video URL

Example: <https://youtu.be/BICWTnP2-6c?si=CvkGv6Cz8DWwKWH2>

YT User's URL

Example: <https://youtube.com/@falseeyed?si=t33qooO7mHdDrSD->

YT User's Handle

Example: @FalseEyeD

Of course, also include a description of what you're reporting.

There's also a 4th instruction for malicious YT comments, I assume it says to describe what was said for them to look through the VOD's Chat for.

I assume, despite there being no explicit instructions for Twitch, that they're similar to YT's.

Other Users Debunking the Dramatubers/Antis

Here are some Twitter users who have been helpful in debunking and fighting back against the hate and the lies the Dramatubers/antis have been spreading:

@NBinted
@DJJazzyJ2Real
@Synphvny
@/not_limE_/@/mybeLime
@/octopusf00d
@/drsx_rojeu
@/AsheConstella
@/cinitrine
@/FururuTuna
@/mishiyaro

(They had no part in making this Doc; it was all my own idea)

I've sent this Doc to Nijisanji/Anycolor and Cover, hoping they can make use of everything here.

Please, Niji/Anycolor, Cover, anyone, finally end the hateful campaign against the company and Livers(and others), and this nearly year-long nightmare once and for all.